E ATHENÆUM

WERSITY of M LIBRAR

Journal of English and Foreign Literature, Science, the Fine Arts, Music and the Diana, NEAPO

No. 2902.

SATURDAY, JUNE 9, 1883.

PRICE
THREEPENCE
REGISTERED AS A NEWSPAPER

ROYAL ACADEMY of ARTS,—NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, that the President and Council will proceed to EEET, on TUESDAY, the 19th of June, TWO TURNER ANNUITANTS. Applicants for the Turner Annuity, which is of the value of 80, must be Arists of repute in need of aid through the unavoidable failure of professional employment or other causes.—Forms of Application can be obtained by littler addressed to Tam Senarrara, Royal Academy of Aris, Freedild, Tenansis be failed in and returned on or before Saurely, the 18th of June.

ROYAL INSTITUTE of BRITISH ARCHITECTS. POYAL INSTITUTE of BRITISH ARCHITECTS.

L-The TWELFFH and FINAL ORDINARY MEETING of the agastion will be hed on MONDAY, the Ith inst., at 8 r.m., when a Ballot will take place for Four Fellows, Six Associates, and one Honorary Associate. The Royal Gold Medal will be presented to FRANCIS CENTES WILLIAM AND ASSOCIATED FOR ASSOCIATED AND ASSOCIATED FOR ASSOCIATED ASSOCIATED

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.—MONDAY, June 18, 4 r. x - Mr. H. G. Keene will read a Paper, entitled 'Can India be made more Interesting?' W. S. W. VAUX, Sec. R.A.S.

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY of GROCERS.

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY of GROCERS,
London-Original Research in santrary Science,
-First quadrennial Discovery Frieze of 1,000. Subject to the
conditions of the Company's scheme, the Court now announce, as the
matter of competition for this Trize, the following PROBLEM:
"To discover a method by which the Vaccine Contagium may be
cultivated apart from the animal body, in some medium or media not
otherwise symmetric—the method to be such that the Contagium may by
means of it be multiplied to an indefinite extent in successive generacolor as can within the time be texted, prove itself of identical
goissay with standard Vaccine Lymph."

The bries to open to multipera competition. Religh and Eveniera.

gotes; with standard vaccine Lymph."
The Frize is open to universal competition, British and Foreign.
Competitors for the Prize must submit their respective Treatises on
er before the Sizi of December, 1886, and the award will be made as soon
atterwards as the circumstances of the competition shall permit.

Fersons who may desire to have further particulars as to the con-citions of the competition are invited to apply by letter to the Clear or grad GOCERS COMPARY, GOCERS' Hall, London, E.C. Grocers' Hall, May 30th, 1983.

SYLLABUS of SAMUEL BROWN PRIZES.

The Council of the Institute of Actuaries have resolved to offer TWO FRIZES, of the value of FIFTY GUINEAS and TWENTY GUINEAS, for the best Two Essays on the following subject:—

The HISTORY of LIFE ASSURANCE in the UNITED KINGDOM.

It is desired that the Essays should contain, in addition to any other laformation the authors think suitable, a summary of such information the surface that the summary of such information the surface that the summary of such information the summary of the summary of the business at different spocks, the amount of the business obtained by them, and the amount of their funds; also as to the conditions of the policies issued by them.

Particular attention should be given to the effect on life assurance characteristic of the policies of the policy of the contemprise of the passing of the Joint-Stock Companies Act of 1844, and the Life Assurance Companies Act, 1870-72; a polylion are juvided as growed-growed principles on which legislation on Life Assurance should proved the principles on which legislation on Life Assurance should be proveded to the principles on which legislation on Life Assurance should be proveded to the provided as the provided as the provided to the provided as the provided that the provided the provided to the provided that the provided t

weed.
It is desired also that all the available statistics should be examined,
It he purpose of determining whether the practice of life assurance is
creasing in proportion to the population of the country.

Conditions of the Competition.

Conditions of the Competition.

I. That the Essays shall be sent in to the Honorary Secretaries of the institute of Actuaries on or before the First day of May, 1884.

I. That the names of the Competitors shall be sent in, under seal, with motto, corresponding to one to be affixed to the head of the Essay such not cond. Essay not to be in the handwriting of the Competitor.

I. The Essays to which the Prizes shall be awaried to become the property of the Institute.

estitute.

nvious answerses.

Invious answerses.

Nether of the Prizes shall be awarded unless the adjudicators shall be also as the state of the prizes shall be stated to a few and the state of the distinction.

One disjudicators will be the President and Vice-Presidents, for the line being, of the Institute.

Institute of Actuaries, The Quadrangle, King's College, W.C.

Just published,

PROCEEDINGS of the SCIENTIFIC MEETINGS of the ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON for 1883. Part I., containing the Papers read at the Scientific Meetings in January and February, with Eighteen Plates, mostly Coloured, 12s.; with Plates Uncoloured, 3s.

May be observed at the Scientific Meetings in January and Papers and Papers of the Plates Containing at the Scientific Meetings in January and Papers of the Plates Containing at the Scientific Meetings in January and Papers of the Scientific Meetings in January and Pape

Uncoloured, 3s.

May be obtained at the Society's Office, Hanover square, W.; at Messrs.

Longmans, the Society's Publishers, Paternoster-row, E.C.; or through any Bookseller.

A RUNDEL SOCIETY. — NEW OCCASIONAL PUBLICATIONS.—Three Chromo-lithographs, sold at the follow-

us prices:—
1. SWOON of ST. CATHERINE, from Freeco at Siena by Bazzi. To fembers, ii. Iz., Non-Members, ii. Ze. 6d.
2. MADONNA, and CHILD with SAINTS, from Freeco at Florence by ra Angelico. To Members, ii., Non-Members, ii. 6z.

3. MONUMENT of DOGE MOROSINI, from 88. Giovanni e Paolo, Venice. To Members, 11. 1s.; Non-Members, 11. 7s. 6d.

A RUNDEL SOCIETY. - SUPERNUMERARY

A PUBLICATIONS.—The Second Annual Publications of 1882 are mow sold separately at the following prices:—

1. CHROMO-LITHOGRAPH of RICHARD II. before the MADONNA, with Saints and Angels, from the Diptych Picture at Wilton House. To Members, II. 14.; Non-Members, 32. 25.

2.2. DBSCRIPTION of the DIPTYCH at WILTON HOUSE. By corps Scharf, F.S.A., Director of the National Portrait Gallery. Vith 18 Woodcut Illustrations, imperial 8vo. To Members, 3s. 6d.; 6m.Members, 5s.

Application to be made to F. Lambe Patcs, Secretary, 24, Old Bo

THE INTERNATIONAL FISHERIES EXHIBITION.

Patro

HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

LARGEST FISHERIES EXHIBITION EVER HELD.

and well-stocked Aquaria.

Life-Boats, Life Saving and Diving Apparatus.

Sea and Fresh Water Fishing in all its branches.

Fish Dinners and how to cook them, under the management of the National Training School for Cookery.

Open daily from 9 a.w. till 7 r.w. except Wednesday, when doors are open from 10 a.w. till 7 r.w. until further notice. The full Band of the Grenadier Guards (by kind permission of Col. Clive) performs daily under the direction of Mr. Dan Godfrey, if fine, in the Gardens; if wet, out the full Fisheries Fromenade. Organ Recitals at intervals throughout the day of the Col. (Clive) performs daily only the control of the cont

out the day.

Admission, One Shilling on every week-day, except Wednesday, when

Is is 2z. 6d. Season Tickets, Two Guineas.

Principal Entrance two minutes' walk from South Kensington Station,
District and Metropolitan Railways; Trains every two minutes. Omnibus route from and to Piccadilly and Hammersmith.

Facilities are offered by the leading Railway Companies for the conveyance of passengers from all part of the Kingdom.

veyance of passengers from all part of the Kingdom.

Visitors should not fail to procure a copy of the complete and descriptive Official Catalogue, which is to be obtained only inside the Exhibition. Price One Shilling.

Exhibition. Price One Shilling.

Representative Collection illustrating all branches of the Exhibition from the Governments of Austria, Belgium, Canada, Ceylon, Chili China, Bennark, France, Germany, Greece, Hawaii, Holiand, India Luly, Japan, Norway and Sweden, New South Wales, NewYoundland, Russin and Poland, Spain and Fortugal, Straits Settlements, Switzerland, Tasmania, United States, West India Islands, &c.

FOUR MASTERS of ETCHING, by FREDERICK WEDMORE, now publishing. Illustrated with Four Original Etchings by Seymour Haden, Jacquemart, Whistier, and Legros. Large-Paper Edition (limited to 125 copies), nearly all sold, it. 11s. 6d. Small-Paper Edition (limited to 220 copies), id. 1s.

The Fine-Art Society, 148, New Bond-street.

GOUPIL & CO.'S NEW GALLERIES,

CEROME, De Neuville, Dagnan, Bastien-Lepage, Rousseau, Troyon, Corot, Van Marcke, Israëls, Bouguereau, Herkomer.—EXAMPLES by the above Artista are, with many other important Works, NOW ON VIEW at Goupil & Co.'s New Galleries, 116 and 117, New Bond-street, W.

MAYALL'S ELECTRIC LIGHT STUDIOS for INSTANTANEOUS PHOTOGRAPHY, 164, NEW BOND-STREET (corner of Oration-street), ALWAYS OPEN, regardless of the Weather. Appointments entered daily. Special appointments after 6 r.m.

TO PICTURE-DEALERS and EXHIBITORS. A Gentleman, well versed in Pictures of the various Schools, personally known to many Artists and Patrons of Art, desires an ENGAGEMENT in a Pine-Art Gallery as SALESMAN or MANAGER, Is acquainted with all the details of an Exhibition. Speaks French. An able Correspondent. References most satisfactory.—Address A. B., 7, Stansfield Road, Brixton, S.W.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,—Open Com-petition in London for the Situation of ASSISTANT in the Nautical Aimanae Office, 10th July. Asg 18-25.—For Regulational Forms of Application address the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, S.W.

THE PRESS.—An Editor, possessing comprehensive knowledge of the duties required, who is a good Leaderwriter, and is capable of enhancing the business interests and party influence of any sound Newspaper property, requires RE-ENGAGE-MENT. Has had wide and varied experience lately on one of the most important Dailles in the Provinces.—Address N. 1., at C. H. May & Co. 's General Advertising Offices, 78, Gracechurch-street, London.

EDITOR.—WANTED, on a leading Provincial Daily Newspaper (Conservative), an EDITOR of undoubted ability and experience —Apply, stating age and salary required and furnishing references, to F. C. A., Mesar. G. Street & Co., 30, Cornhill, London.

THE PRESS.—A Gentleman, of good experience 'HE PRESS.—A Gentleman, or good experience on the Provincial and London Bally Fress, will shortly be at cry to undertake the duties of BUSINESS MANAGER. Is constant with all the duties of the Frinzing, Publishing, and Advertising London, Highest references—Address F. F., at C. H. May & Co.'s nearl Advertising Offices, 76, Oraccohurch-treet.

N EWSPAPER MANAGER. — A Gentleman of twenty years' Press experience is OPEN to an ENGAGEMENT ANAGER of a Daily Newspaper.—Address Julius, care of Messrs. Adams & Francis, Advertising Agents, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

NEWSPAPER PROPRIETORS, PUB-LISHERS, &c.—A well-educated GENTLEMN, G. PUB-LISHERS, &c.—A well-educated GENTLEMN, G. Freemasoni aving a a first-rate personal connexion amongst the principal Adver-isers of the United Kingdom, is anxious to JOIN the STAFF of som-eally good Newspaper or of some well-known Firm of Publishers inderstands both Literary and Financial Departments, and would be und very generally useful.—Address Advertishers, Plicher's New-gency, Gray's Inn-road.

TO the MANAGERS of PRINTING OFFICES and others experienced in the art of Printing,—WANTEI), in a large Printing Office in the Country, a COMPTROLLER, to undertake the Conduct of the Office. A person is required of active and business habits, who is well skilled in the art and all the details of Letterpress Printing. A liberal salary will be given.—Application to be made by letter, stating age, references, and other particulars, to P., Oxford University Press Warehouse, 7, Paternotter-row, London.

MAGDALEN COLLEGE, OXFORD.—For the Concluding Paper on 'The LIRRARY of MAGDALEN COLLEGE, OXFORD' by the flev, W. A. B. COULIDGE, M.A., see NOTES and QUERIES of THIS DAY, June 9th. Colling and the Colling of the Collin

BUTTERINE. — WANTED, a PERSON who thoroughly understand the MANUFACTURE of BUTTERINE. None need apply who has not had experience in a going concern.—Address 8.A., care of W. H. Smith & Son, 186. Strand, London. W.C.

WANTED, by a Graduate of Trinity College, Cambridge, a PRIVATE SECRETARYSHIP. Thorough Fiench and German.—Address W. B., care of May's Advertising Offices, 159, Piccadilly.

A YOUNG MAN, trained for Schoolmaster, desires a SITUATION in a LIBRARY or other LITERARY INSTITUTION. Age 21. Excellent references and testimonials.—Address J. JEFFERN, Menherion, Redurth, Cornwall.

ADY COMPANION.—A well-educated Young Lady desires an ENGAGEMENT as COMPANION to a LADY. Good Musician and Reader. Excellent References.—Address J. W., 22, Spalding-terrace, Tainell Park-road, London, N.

MISS C. A. SCOTT, Mathematical Honours,
Cambridge, and B. Sc. London, wishes for WORK in the LONG
VACATION (at the Seaside or in the Country), to Prepare Hoys for Public
School or other Examinations, or to read with Elder Girls.—Address
Miss C. A. Scott, Girton College, Cambridge.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.—VIENNA EX-HIBITION, 1831.—A CAMBRIDGE M.A., well known in the Electrical World, will take PUPILS to Vienna for Augustand September. They will reside with him and be under his supervision.—Address P. E. S. E., 24, Great Goorge-street, Westminster.

DR. N. HEINEMANN'S POPULAR ILLUS-TRATED LEGTURES.—TO LITERABY INSTITUTES.—Dr. N. HEINEMANN (90, Upper Gloucester-place, Fortunan-quare, London) is now making his LECTURE ARKANGEMENTS for the AUTUMN. New Lecture.—Prospector ready on application.

SCULPTURE. — MODELLING LESSONS in TERRA-COTTA, &c., given by a Lady (Exhibitor Royal Academy, to LADY STUDENTS.—For particulars address Studio, 137, Gower-

A LADY of Education and Culture, with a wide superience in Class and Private Teaching, and who has successfully managed a large School for some years on the latest systems, desires to secure a High-CLASS SCHOOL (or a latestensible) in London or its neighbourhood.—Full particulars (by letter only) to be sent to L. E., care of the Housekeeper, 29, Charles-treet, St. James's,

THE MASON SCIENCE COLLEGE, BIRMING-

HAM.—APPOINTMENT of DEMONSTRATOR in PHYSICS
DEPARTMENT.—The Council invite APPLICATIONS, on or before the
BOH June next, for the above Appointment, the duties of which will
commence on lat October.

Particulars of the salary and conditions will be sent on application to
the Secretary, Mr. G. H. Moaler, the Mason Science College, Birmingann, to whom all applications for the appointment should be sent.

By a Resolution of the Council Candidates are especially required to
betain from carvassing.

R. CHAMBERLAIN, Builti-

VICTORIA UNIVERSITY, MANCHESTER.—
PRELIMINARY, INTERMEDIATE, and FINAL EXAMINATIONS for DEGREES in Arts, Science, and Law, will be held in the
Owene College in JUNE, commencing on the 15th.
The Preliminary Examination is open to presons who have
Marriculated, the action of the University.—For followed prescribed
Courses of the University.—For further particular
Course of the Registrar.

A. T. BENTLEY, M.A., Registrar.

SIXTH'S SCHOOL KING EDWARD the SBIRMINGHAM

HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Three ASSISTANT MISTRESSES being at MQUIRED in the High School for Girta, New-street, Birmingham, Ladies who are desirous of becoming Candidates are requested to send in their applications and copy of their testimonials to the Secretary, on or before the 23rd day of June inst.

June inst.
Salaries from 100l. to 200l. per annum, according to qualifications.
Further particulars may be obtained on application to the SECRETARY,
King Edward's School, New-street, Birmingham.
Birmingham, 5th June, 1833.

INIVERSITY COLLEGE, BRISTOL.

A SCHOLARSHIP, of the value of 261, annually, tenable for Three Years, will be awarded at this College in September, 1883 Intending Candidates must forward their names for approval to the Principal Candidates must forward their names for approval to the Principal Candidates must forward their names for approval to the Principal Candidates must forward their names for approval to the Principal Candidates must forward their formation and the one who passes highest in the Honours Division will obtain the Scholarship, conditional on his studying at University College, Bristol, with a view to graduation in the University of London.

For further information with regard to this and other Scholarships tenable at the College apply to tenable at the College apply to the College apply t

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, LONDON (for LADIES),
43 and 45, Harley-street.—The PROFESSORSHIP of MATHEMATICS is VACANT. The Work of the new Professor will begin in
6 october. Further information may be obtained by applying to the
8 screenary, at the College.—Applications, addressed to the Secretary,
must be sent in on or before June 21st.

SWEDISH MEDICAL and HYGIENIC GYM-NASIUM, 48, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W. For the treatment of suitable cases of Deformity and Chronic Disease, and for Educational Gymnastics.—Prospectus on application to the

ind

ON.

Co

C. MITCHELL & CO., Agents for the Sale and Purchase of Newspaper Property, beg to announce that they have several Newspaper Properties for Disposal.

MITCHELL & CO, are instructed to DISPOSE of the COPYRIGHT and PLANT of an important LIBERAL WEEKLY NEWBOAPER in the South of England. Batabilishe morthan fifty years. Good jobbing business attached. Moderate capital only required. Principais only or their Solicitors treated with.

MITCHELL & CO. are instructed to DISPOSE Of the COPYRIGHT and PLANT of LONDON COMMERCIAL PAPER. Moderate capital required. Principals or their Solicitors only treated with.

MITCHELL & CO., Agents for the Sale and
Purchase of Newspaper Properties, undertake Valuations for atter Parchase, Investigations, and Audit of Accounts, &c.
12 and 13, Red Lion-court, Fleet-street, E.C.

MR. A. M. BURGHES, AUTHORS' AGENT and ACCOUNTANT.—Advice given as to the best mode of Publishing. Publishers' Estimates examined on behalf of Authors. Transfer of Literary Property carefully conducted: Twenty years' experience. Highest references. Consultation free.—I, Paternoster-ow, E.U.

PRINTING.—CHARLES WHITTINGHAM & CO. PRINTING.—CHARLES WHITTING AM & CO CHISWICK PRESS, TOOK'S-COURT, CHANCERY-LANE, LONDON, Have pleasure in offering their services as General Letterpress Printers

Having a large and experienced staff, and also a unique and beautiful collection of initial letters, head and tail pieces, and ornamental borders, in addition to large founts of type, both modern and old style, and an assortment of foreign and English hand and machine made papers at their command, they are able to undertake the best class of bookwork and delitons of knee.

al facilities are offered for Catalogues (illustrated or otherwise), ets. legal, and other work.

Samples of types and specimen books of initials and ornaments are open for inspection at the above address, and advice is offered as to the printing of catalogues of libraries or private collections.

Extract from the Athensum, August 19, 1876.

"The Chiawick Press has long held a recognized position in this country, and the reputation abroad of its many productions has largely contributed to the high standard of English printing during the last three-quarters of a cestury. Its books are as marked and distinct, perhaps, as those from the famous presses of the Adduses, the Stephenses, the Plantins, and the Eizeritz, or, in mere recent times, of the presses of Baskerville in England, of Didot in France, of Ibbarra in Spain, of Franklin in America, or of Bosoni in Italy."

TO PROPRIETORS of NEWSPAPERS and PERIODICALS.—WYMAN & 80N8. Printers of the Builder, the Printing Times, Knowledge, Iruth, Britich Mail, the Printing Constite, Constite, Britich Mail, the Printing Constite, Incilities they possess for the COMPLETE. ECONOMIC, and PUNGTUAL PRODUCTION of PRIODICAL LITERATURE, whether Illustrated or Plain. Estimates furnished to Projectors of New Periodicals for either Printing or Printing and Publishing.—74 to 78, Great Queenstreet, London, W.C.

DRINTING .- JOHN BALE & SONS, Printers of Dental Review Celebrities of the Day, the Englishacoman's and other Periodicals, are prepared to undertake the PRINT-lagarines, Pamphlets, Book wook, Catalogues, &c., on the most of the most expenses that the printing Offices, 87-99, Great 4-treet, Oxford-street, London.

MESSES. UNWIN BROTHERS (the Gresham Press). 71a, Ludgate-hill, have unequalled facilities for the production of BOOK. MAGAZINE, and NEWSPAPER WORK. Perfecting and ROMATY Machines. Estimates and Specimens supplied.

TO PUBLISHERS.—MAPS of every description produced in the best Style, promptly, and with competence gained by long experience. Charges very moderate. Estimates furnished.—Apply by letter to Walter Monroomers, 87, 86, John's-road, 81, John's London, 8.E.

A UTOTYPE PHOTOGRAPHIC

First.—They PRESENT FAITHFUL REPRESENTATIONS of the SUBJECTS. Second.—PRINTED on the PAPER of the BOOK itself, MOUNTING NOT REQUIRED.

Third .- For EDITIONS of 1,000 and under they are CHEAP.

Employed by the Trustees of the British Museum and by the Learned Societies; also by many of the leading Publishers.

Amongst the Works recently done, or at present in the press, may be cited: Lady Brassey's "Tahiti', Frofessor Gardner's The Types of Greck Coins; F T Halli's 'Pedigrec' of the Davil'; Audsley's 'Ornamental Arts of Japan'; Lockyer's 'Ppectral Analysis': Burgess's 'Archeological Surrey of India'; 'Samuel Palmer: a Memoir'

Of this last work the Atheneum says: "This book is admirably illustrated by fourteen Autotype reproductions from lovely and characteristic epia drawings."

For Terms and Specimens, apply to the MANAGER,

AUTOTYPE COMPANY, 74, New Oxford-street, London, W.C. (Twenty doors west of Mudie's Library.)

THE 'LIBER STUDIORUM' of TURNER,
Reproduced in Facsimile by the AUTOTYPE Process, and accomnamied with Notices of each Plate by the Rev. STOPFORD BROOKE-

Volume ready. Prospectus on application Detached Plates sold separately, 3s. 6d. each. First Volume ready.

Publishers: The AUTOTYPE COMPANY, LONDON; Henry Sotheran & Co., London and Manchester.

O N D O N L I B R A R Y,

12, ST. JAMES'S-SQUARE, S.W.

Presidents—LORD HOUGHTON.

Vice-Presidents—Rt. Hon. W E. Gladstone, M.P., His Grace the
ord Archiblehop of Dublin, E. H. Bunbury, Eq., A. Tennyson, Eq.,

Transfers—Lord Houghton, Bast of Commerce. Earl of Recebery.

Tructex—norm roughton, and to demand on, hart of Roberty.

The Library contains 100,000 Volumes of Ancient and Modern Library Contains 100,000 Volumes of Ancient and Modern Library Contains and the Contract of Country, and Ten to I cover Members, 128. Exitance-fee of Ut. Life Membership, 265. Exitance-fee of Ut. Life Membership, 265. Exitance-fee of Ut. Life Membership, 265. Exitance of Country, and Ten to I cover Members, 128. Supplied to Country, and Ten to I commented. 1675-600, price 2s.; to Members, 128. Prospectuace on application. ROBERT HARRISON, Secretary and Librarian.

ALL THE BEST BOOKS OF THE SEASON

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

Fresh Copies are added as the demand increases, and an ample supply is provided of all the Principal Forthcoming Books as they appear.

SUBSCRIPTION, ONE GUINEA PER ANNUM,

Prospectuses postage free on application

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY (LIMITED), New Oxford-street; 281, Regent-street; and 2, King-street, Cheapside.

YE OLDE BOOKE SHOPPE, BATH.—NEW The CATALOGUE (22 pp) now ready. Catalogues of our New Purchases in Ancient and Moderu Books issued regularly. Specialities: First Editions, Dice-see, Illustrated Works, Topographical, MSS. Autographs, and Literary Curiosities of every description. Catalogues gratis and post free. — & J. F. Marsias, Ye Olde Book Shoppe, Bath.

CATALOGUE VIII., gratis.— SCARCE and CURIOUS BOOKS.—Ainsworth's Magazine, 22 vols., fine copy—Dickens. First Editions—and Autograph Letters.—W. Gross, 322, Kennington Park-road, opposite Kennington Church.

CHEAP BOOKS. — Gratis, a CLEARANCE CATALOGUE, containing several thousand Volumes of Voyages, Memoirs, Histories, Illustrated and Kare Books in all Classes of Literature, and being offered at upprecedented low prices for cash by Janua Roche, Bookseller, I. Southamponow, Louden Libraries or Books Boogst in any quantity.

TO BOOKBUYERS.—The ANNUAL CLEAR-Smith & Son's Subscription Library, and offered at greatly reduced prices, is now ready, and will be forwarded post free upon application to W. H Sarry & Son', Library Department, 186, Strand, London.

A NTIQUARIES, COLLECTORS, and CURATORS

of MUSEUMS, &c.
Large COLLECTION of ANTIQUITIES for SALE, having been
oliceted in the City of London and neighbourhood during the last
fixen years, centaining some thousands of specimens, consisting of
loman. Saxon, Norman, and Moditoral Autiquities in Bone. Bronze,
ron, Pottery, Leather; also a great number of Coins and Yokens—
or appointment to view, apply by letter to No. 34, Thomas-street,
frailechaple, I.

T may be interesting to lovers of Art to know that the ORIGINAL DRAWINGS by LEECH for the Comic English and Latin Grammars are FOR SALE. The Drawings are handsomely bound in Two Large Albums.

For information address Messrs. RASTALL, Booksellers, Ebury-street, Belgravia, S.

THE DUBLIN EVENING MAIL, from its commencement (February, 1823) up to the present year, each year bound strongly and neatly, and in good order and preservation, TO BE SOLD—Apply to Dr. Bankzu, 6, Gardiner's-rw, Dublin.

JOHNSON'S LIVES of the POETS.'—An Original Edition. 4 vols. (1781). FOR SALE. Complete and in perfect condition.—Apply, stating price, Alpha, Journal Office, Alfreion, Derbyships.

ENGRAVED PORTRAITS.—20,000 on SALE.— A Catalogue, now completed, 234 pages, 8vo. cloth, 2s. 6d. post free.—John Russell Smith. 36, Soho-square, London.

MÉRYON'S ETCHINGS.—A County Gentleman wishes to DISPOSE of his Collection of Meryon's Etchings, singly or complete.—Lists on application to W., care of Messrs. Bryce & Sons, Chemists, Weybridge.

THE RESTORATION of PAINTINGS, or any WORK necessary to their PRESERVATION, effected with every regard to the aniest and most cautious treatment, by M. RAINE THOMPSON, Studio, 41. George-street, Portman-square, W.

G. ROSSETTI.—PHOTOGRAPHS.—Several of Rossetti's Pictures and Designs have been Photographed. person wishing to Purchase Prints from the Negatives can address. Any person wishing to Farcuser in writing.
W. M. Rosserri, 5, Endsleigh-gardens, Euston-square, N.W.

D. G. ROSSETTI,-PHOTOGRAPHS for SALE of the Water Colours by H. Treffry Dunn, of Three Rooms in ett's House. 16, Cheyne-walk, Chelsea, Drawing-Room, Studio, and ng-Room with Rossetti reading MS to a friend. Price 10a. each,— reas to 3. Hildural Photographer, 21, Rilley-street, Chelsea, London,; ; and Messra, Marks, Dunlachen & Co., 160, Oxford-street, W.

TO SMALL CAPITALISTS.—A rare Bargain, 8 per cent Ten 104. Mortgage Debentúres FOR SALE. Half-year's Interest payable lat July. Guaranteed.—Address Execution, care of Mr. Jeffery, George-yard, Lombard-street, E.O.

ORGAN BUSINESS.—For SALE, a GOING CONCERN. capable of making large profits by a practical man; or a Partner admitted with moderate capital.—Letters to Mr. Ngals, 5, Edgware-road, W.

TO SCHOOLMASTERS, Governors of Institutions, and others—TO BE LET, on very advantageous terms, an extensive BLOCK of BUILDINGS, situate near a great Commercial Centre in Lancashire, well adapted for a large Educational Establishment, Sanatorium, or Reformatory, and comprising Head Master House, Class-Rooma, Dining and Lecture Halis, Dormitories for Nine'y standing in Pittern Acres of Land. The Furniture could be left if desired, or taken at a Valuation, or the Freehold of the Entirety can be Borch and Control of the Control o

HALF an ACRE of LAND in REGENT-BYREET, LONDON, TO BE SOLD, suitable for a Club, Theatre, Picture Gallery, Concert and Ball-Room. Restaurant, Eaths, Livery Stables, Riding School, Residential Chambers, or Church.—Apply to J. S. Rusmerzur, S, Raymond-buildings, Gray's Inn., London, W.C.

Sales by Anction

Notice.—The Blenheim Collection of Limoges Enamels.

MESSES. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
respectfully give notice that the CATALOGUE of the BLENHEIM COLLECTION of LIMOGES ENAMELS, illustrated with Photographs of the whole COLLECTION by A. LUCAS, is NOW READY,
price One Guinea.

8, King-street, St. James's-square, S.W.

Chinese Embroideries, Porcelain, &c.

Canness Emprovaerus, Furcesulia, 9c.

MESSES. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
respectfuly give notice that they will SELL by AUCTON 4
their Great Rooms, King-street, 8t. James's-square, on MONDAJune 11, at 1 o'clock precisely, CHINESE EMBROIDERIES, conditions
of a large number of large pirces of Satin, 8ilk, and Colot, embroider
in gold and coloured silks; also Chinese Forcelain, Brounes, Enameis, 4e.
May be viewed, and Cutalognes had.

The BLENHEIM COLLECTION of Limeges Enamels, and a fine Old Sevres Table.

and a fine Old Severe Table.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will sell by a UCTION, at their Great Rooms, Kingstreet, 8t. Januarisaquare, on TRUERDY ENABLIS removed from Blenheim Palace, comprising upwarss of Eighty Specimens, including a splendid Ewer, with supwarss of Eighty Specimens, including a splendid Ewer, with control of the Ceres in brilliant colours, by Susanne de Court—a very fine large bus, with the Vision of 8t. John, by Jean Court—another very large and fine Dish, with the Recue of Lot, by F. Reymond—and very fine Tars, Salt-ceilars, Flaques, and Flates by J. Laudin, F. Limounia, L. Limounia, Salt-ceilars, Flaques, and Flates by J. Laudin, F. Limounia, L. Limounia, Inlaid with Old Severe Flaques of extraordinary size, formerly the poperty of Marie Antoinette.

May be viewed three days preceding, and a limited number of Cata-logues, with photographs of the whole series by Arthur Lucas, may be had, price One Guinea.

Small Collection of Articles of Vertu, the Property of a Gentleman.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION at their Great Rooms, King-street, 81 James's-square, on THURBDAY June 14, at 2 0 clock, a small COLLECTION of OLD PRENCH SNUFF BOXES, Etuit, and Watches, Miniatures, &c., the Property of a GEN.

AN. May be viewed three days preceding, and Catalogues had.

The SUNDERLAND COLLECTION of Drawings by Old Masters.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, King street, St. James's-square, on FidDaY, June 13, at 1 o'clock precisely, the SUNDERLAND COLLECTION OF DRAWINGS by OLD MASTERS, comprising Works of the Italian, Bernitz, or Morgan and Control of the Market Panilty, or Morgan and Control of the Morgan Indiana Maintena, illustrating official documents—Early Flemish and German Drawings of the Fifteenth Century—a Series of Designs of the Bindersh Century and Series of Designs of the Maine Schoel-a great number of Drawings by Masters of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Century—a Series of Designs of the Maine Schoel-a great number of Drawings of Howers, &c.

May be viewed three days preceding, and Catalogues had.

Drawings and Engravings of the late Rev. T. H. NEWMAN, D.D.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION at their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's square, on FRIDAY, June L. at half-past 2° clock, the DARAWIRGS by CLAUDE from the June L. at half-past 2° clock, the DARAWIRGS by CLAUDE from the Property of the Rev. T. H. NEWMAN, D.D., deceased, law of Nelmes, Robally and Catalogues had.

May be viewed three days preceding, and Catalogues had.

May be viewed three days preceding, and Catalogues had.

Important Modern Pictures and Water-Colour Drawings, the Property of the MARQUIS de SANTURCE.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectively give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their case of the colock precisely, a Farther Portion of the highly important COLLECTION of MODERN PICTURES and WATER. CULOUR DRAWINGS, the Property of the MARQUIS de SANTURCE DE PICTURES and WATER. CULOUR DRAWINGS, the Property of the MARQUIS de SANTURCE DE PICTURES and WATER. CULOUR DRAWINGS, the Property of the MARQUIS de SANTURCE DE PICTURES INC. STANDARD DE PICTURES AND WATER. CULOUR DRAWINGS, the Property of the MARQUIS de SANTURCE DE PICTURES INC. STANDARD DE PICTURES AND WATER. CULOUR DISABLE DE PICTURES AND DE PICTURES DE PICT

camps. E Frère, Fortuny, Hugnes Action, squets. &c.
May be viewed three days preceding, and Catalogues had.

Plate, Jewels, Articles of Vertu, Porcelain, Decorative niture, and Pictures of the late W. GODING, Esq.

niture, and Pictures of the late W. GODING, Esq.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
respectfully give notice that they will sELL by AUCTION, at
their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's-square. on TUESDAY
June 19, and Four Following Days, at 1 o'clock preclaely (by order of the
Executors of WILLIAM GODING, Esq., doceased), a large quantity of
late oid English and Foreign SILVER and SILVER-GILT PLAN
in precious materials—fine Indian Shawis—beautiful oid Lace and Fausfine oid Oriental Celadon and other Porcelain with oid French mountchoice oid Sèvres, Dresden, Berlin, Vienna, and old Chelsea Porcelain
—fine oid French Decorative Objects of the Time of Louis XIV. XV.
and XVI., consisting of Cabinets, Console, and Writing Tables of Buil
and Marqueterle—fine Chocks, Wall Lights, and Candellan and Window
Curtains, Fler Glasses, Carpets, and White and Gold Suites of Chairs and
Sofas covered with Silk Demask. And a small COLLECTION of PictTURES, including numerous Works of Pater, and others by Lancre.
Bucher, Mignard, Van Loo, Fragonard, Greuze, D'Orey, Morland,
Hariow, &c.

The valuable Cellars of the late THOMAS POWELL, Esq., and the late WALTER POWELL, Esq., M.P.

and the late WALTER FOWELL, Eag., M.P.

MESSES. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at
their Great Rooms, king-street, St. James-s-quare, on WEDNSSHAT,
June 20, at 10 cilcok precisely (by order of the Legatese), the valuable
CELLARS of WINES of THOMAS POWELL, Eag., deceased, late 1
Colora. Momouthshire, and the late WALTER IFOWELL, Eag., and
comprising 32 Dozens of Sherry. Fale Bristol Milk and the late 1
Eag., and 1863—9Dozens of very choice Madelire—185 Dozens Bottles and
50 Dozen Magnums of Claret, viz., Château Late, of the vintages of
1862 and 1865, Château Margaux of 1870. Château Mounts Rothenhis
1863 and 1870, Château Margaux of 1870. Château Mounts Rothenhis
1863 and 1870, Château Margaux of 1870. Château Late,
The Conference of the Château Margaux of 1870. And Château Late
Macleria, imported by the late NY Thomas Powell) were supplied the
Messra. John Harvey & Sons of Bristol.

Samples may be had, on paying for the same, and Catalogues at
Messra. Chalstif, Margon & Woods Offices, & King-street, St. James
Square.

M

noons

roider d nels, &c. nels, OODS

HON, as HEDAY, MOGES rards of amph of ge linch, and fine Tazze, mousis, in Exhi-Table, the pro-

of Cata-

OODS

s by

OODS

MAN. oods

igs, the

OODS

TION, at URDAY, aportant COLOUR E The L. Amaceme, by the by W. eighton, ierstadt, trawings A.R.A.—

Haghe W. Hust of Birds tt B. P. R.A., C. L., W. L., C. Bach, Fenkate,

Furq. DODS

ION, at ESDAY is of the mitty of LATE—d Vertus mounts orcelain V. XV. of the mounts of Pithabarre, loriand, lancre, loriand,

Esq.

oobs

ION, ab ESDAY. raluable, late of 1, M i'. e Pasto. 51, 18% ties and tages of hachid. Château our Car-es2. The rets. 2nd plied b

James =

fa

Collection of Pictures and Decorative Objects from a Mansion in the Country, the Preperty of a Lady, deceased.

the Country, the Property of a Lady, deceased.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at
their Great Rooms, King-street, 8t, James's-square, on SATURDAY,
June 23, and MONDAY, June 25, at 1 o'clock precisely, a valuable
COLLECTION of the Control of the Control of the Control
Free Posturial Landscapes by T. Gainsborough, R. A.— Pair of Views
of Venice by Guardi—and Cabinet Works of the Italian, Flemish, Dutch,
and French Schools, all in a very genuine state—Water-Colour Drawing,
and a mod Sheraton Painted Furniture—Old Nankin and Shamelled
freints Forelain—Old Derby and Worcester Services—and Specimens
of English and other European Forcelain.

A Portion of the Collection of Objects of Art of the late

WILLIAM PALMER, Esq.

MESSRS, CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
their Great Rooms, Eingetreet, St. James square, on THURSDAY, June 1975, August 1975, Deader, and Oriental Forcelain, Majolica, Limoges Enamels, Old Buhl Furniture, &c.

In the High Court of Justice, Chancery Division, Blockley v. Blockley—Stock of Copyright and Non-copyright Music Plates, Lease, Goodwill, &c.

MB, WILLIAM SIMPSON (of the firm of M. W. WILLIAM SIMPSON (of the firm of PUTICE & SIMPSON), the person appointed by the Judge in the above action, will SELL by AUCHION, at the Gallery, 47, Leicester-square, London, W.C., on MONDAY, June II, and Following Days, at the minutes past I o'clock precisely each day, the LEASE of the PRE-MISES, situates and being No. 3, Aryplicatrice, Regent-arrect, W. toget of the Music Publishing Business so successfully carried on by the late Nr. JOHN BLOCKLEY; also (in Lots) the important Stock of Copyreight and Non-copyright Music Plates, and the printed Stock attaching thereto.

thereto.

Catalogues will shortly be ready, and may be had on receipt of six stamps of Messrs. Petremand, Excentiled & Co., Solicitors, Painter's Hall, Little Trinity-lane, E.C.; or of the Auctioneer, as above.

Valuable and Rare Books, including Duplicates from the Library of a Nobleman.

Library of a Nobleman,

Library of a Nobleman,

MESSRS PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by
AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, WC, on
MONDAY, June 18, and Two Following Days, at ten minutes past
o clock precisely, a COLLECTION of VALUAHIE and RARE
BOOKS, including DUPLICATES from the Librarky of a NOBLEMAN, compressing the Polygiot Bible of Cardinal Ximnese, 6 vols, and
averal other rare Bibles—the Book of Common Prayer of Edward VI.,
Whitchurch, 1565—a rare edition of Mainry's Morte of Arthur-County
Elisories by Dugdale and others—Scarce For Edition Works, Including
Shelier, Byron, and others—Hare Foreign Books—Editione Principes of
Greek and Roman Classic Authors—Library Editions of Standard
Authors—Curious Tracts on America, &c.—valuable Hustrated Works,
—four well made Bookcases—an antique ornamental Brass and Iron
Catalogues are preparing.

Catalogues are preparing.

Challenger of Polygon Control Books Control Control Catalogues are preparing.

A Collection of Engravings, Illustrated Books, &c.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL
BY AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C., on
THURSDAY, June 21, and Following Day, at ten minutes past 1 o'clock
precisely, a valuable Collection of ENGRAYINGS, chiefly of the
Encolast and Early French Schools. Also a number of Illustrated

Catalogues are preparing.

Collection of Italian Violins of the late JOSEPH S. HULSE, Esq., of Ashton on Mersey, Cheshire.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by MONDAY, June 25, at ten induce part 10-tock precisely, the valuable COLLECTION of about SIXTY ITALIAN VIOLINS formed by the late JOSEPH S. HELLS

Musical Instruments,

MESSRS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL
by AUCTION, at their House 47. Leicester-squere, W.C., on
TUESDAY, Yane 26, at ten minutes past 1 o'clock precisely, a large
ASSEMBLAGE of MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, comprising Planofortes,
Harmonium, Harps, Violins, Violoncellos, Wind Instruments, &c., from
various sources.

Catalogues are preparing.

The Orchestral and General Library of Music of the late WILLIAM LAIDLAW, Esq., of Liverpool.

MESSRS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by ACCITON, at their House, 47. Leicester-square, WC, on WENNESDAY, June 27, at ten minutes past 1 or lock precisely, the very extensive ORCHESTHAL and GENERAL LIBRARY of MUSICO the late WM. LAIDLAW, Esq., of Liverpool (by order of the Executors)

Antique Furniture, Caina, Pictures, Sc.

MESSRS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by
FRID, MCTION, at their House, 4? Leicester-square, W.C., on
FRID, MC St. at the minutes past in clocks precisely, a large consignment, suc 23, at the minutes past in clocks precisely, a large consignment, suc 23, at the minutes past in clock precisely, a large consignment, suc 23, at the control of the contro

Portion of the Library of the Rev. Dr. HOLDEN, late Master of Inswich School; Medical Library of the late Dr. FARR and others.

MESSRS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by ALCTION at their House of Leicester-square, W.C., on WNDAY July 2. A Leicester-square, W.C., on WNDAY July 2. A Leicester-square, W.C., on WNDAY July 2. A Leicester-square of the Library of Dr. HOLDEN, late Master of Ipswich School, Medical Libraries of the late Dr. FARR, and others; comprising Works in all the various Branches of Libraries of the Section 1.

Catalogues are preparing.

Valuable Law Library of a Society of Barristers, and other Property.

M ESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their Rooms. 115. Chancery-lane, W.C., on MONDAY, June 11, and Following Day, at 1 o'clock, the above valuable and extensive LAW Littlack?, comprising a very complete Series of Law Reports (by order Particular Comprisions). Also the New Law Reports, complete to 1682—Law Journal of the Compression of the New Law Reports, complete to 1682—Law Journal of the Compression of the New Law Reports, complete to 1682—Law Journal of the New Law Reports, complete to 1682—Law Compression of the New Law Reports, complete to 1682—Law Compression of the New Law Reports, complete to 1682—Law Compression of the New Law Reports of Months (New Law Reports).

To be viewed, and Catalogues had,

Modern Books and Remainders in Cloth and Quires—Over-Subscribed Copies of Standard Works from the Stock of a Provincial Bookseller,

Subservoed Copies of Standard Works from the Stock of a Previncial Booksteller,

M ESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their Rooms, 115, Chancer-lane, W.C., on WEINESDAY, June 13, and Two Fellowing Days, at 1 o'clock, MODERN BOOKS, FEMALTONERS, and O'VER'S USECRIBED COPIES OF STANDARD REMAINDERS, and O'VER'S USECRIBED COPIES OF STANDARD ST

To be viewed, and Catalogues had.

Engravings and Etchings after J. M. W. Turner, Sir E. Landseer, Millais, Segmour Haden, Whistler, Sir J. Reynolds, Hartolozzi, and others.

M. ESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGR will sell by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on WEDNISDAY, June 15, and Two Following Days, at 1 of lock, presledely, a Collection of the Edital Visios, consider the Color, and the Color, and the Color, by the Color, and the Color, whistler, and others—a Collection of the Works of J. M. W. Turner, including a Series of 21 from the 'Liber Studiorum,' & being engravers' proofs, and about 50 from the 'England and Wales,' proofs before letter— Portraits after Sir J. Reynolds, Rommer, and Hoppner—a large Collection of the Works of Barriolezal (Rommer, and Hoppner—a large Collection of the Works of Barriolezal (Inga after Masters of the French School—Merzotint and other Portraits inga after Masters of the French School—Merzotint and other Portraits—Drawings by Old Masters, &c.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of four stamps.

The TOWNELEY LIBRARY.

The TOWNELEY LIBRARY.

MESSES, SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13. Wellingtonstreet, Strand, W.C., on MONDAY, June 18, and Seven Following Days at 1 o clock precisely, the famous TOWNELEY LIBRARY of PIRINYED BOOKS, removed from Towneley Hall, Lancashire; comprising the most raluable County Histories, on large paper—Works on Antiquarian and Travels—Works on the Fine Arts—Early Specimens of Printing—and Travels—Works on the Fine Arts—Early Specimens of Printing—arturable Liturgies and Roman Catholic Divinity—Heraldic and Genealogical Publications—Poetry and Drama, &c.: including Anderson's House of Yvery, with all the portraits and plates—Hundell Gallery—Buck's Views—Inaniel's Oriental Scenery—Dorat, Fables, unique un-hogarth—Pirases's Works—Galecondile, Histoire, Carles I's copy in manificent binding—Dioscoride, with device of Demetrio Canevari —Dugdale's Works—Houghton Gallery—the excessively rare List of Irish Popish Priests, with Names of their Sureties—Pennants of Large—Coryate's Crudicies—Latterbuck with very rare enzymins—Winstanley's Audiey End—Hare Pageants—Philosophical Transactions at Large—Coryate's Crudicies—Latterbuit Liber Moralium, printed in 1482 at Oxford—Pilgrymage of Perfeccion, printed by Wynkyn de Worde—York and Sarum Service Books, &c.

May be Viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had, price 2s. 6d.

The TOWNELEY MANUSCRIPTS.

The TOWNELEY MANUSCRIPTS.

MESSRS, SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE
will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellingtonstreet, Strand, W.C., on WEDNESDAY, June 27, and Following Day,
the extremely valuable COLLECTION of TOWNELEY MANUtic Christi, georgeously ornamented with full-puge Printings and
Miniatures, superbly executed in brilliant colours, heightened with
gold, by Giulio Clovio—a splendid Manuscript of Higdeni Polycronicon
—the well-known Manuscript on veilum, written circa 13-8, commoniy
called The Towneley Mysteries—Armorum Miniaterium, written in 1416
illuminated in gold, silver, and colours—Alphabets of Arms and Pedigress—Holbein's Original Drawings of the Court of Francis I.—Pedwardyn, Wilstrope, and other Cartularies—Wyeliffe's Treaties, writer
in the fourteenth century, on veilum—Sarum Hore and Breviaria—and
he numerous invaluable Transcripts from Original Decuments, many
removes for the intimate acquaintance with family pedigrees during
the reign of Charles I. and II., and which will be sought in vain elsewhere.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had by post on

nere. May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had by post on celpt of One Shilling in stamps.

A valuable Collection of choice Modern Engravings.

A valuable Collection of choice Modern Engravings.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will be supported by the support of the support

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, in receipt of two stamps.

NORWICH.—The valuable Collection of Pictures and Drawings, Kichings, Engravings, Books, varied and extensive Collection of Shells, Fossils and Corals, Chinese and Enstern Antiquities, Coins, Anadome Service of Plate and Picted Articles, numerous Cubinets, Household Furniture, China, Glass, 64.

Gloss, \$c.

MESSES, SPELMAN have received instructions to SELL by AUCTION, on WEDNESDAY June 13 and Following Days, the entire CONTENTS of RESIDENCE of Mrs. MIDDLETON, on Wednessed, Nowich. The Fictures and etched)—several brilliant Works of Henry Bright—a series of Drawings by Henry Bright—and another by John Middleton—and other examples of Henry Bright—and another by John Middleton—and other examples of Henry Bright—and another by John Middleton—and other examples of Henry Bright—and another by John Middleton—and other examples of Henry Bright—and another by John Middleton—and other examples of Henry Bright—and another by John Middleton—and other examples of Henry Bright—and another by John Middleton—and the Collins, R. J. Herring, sen. D. W. Deane Bir C. Eastlake, R. A. T. Lound J. R. Fyne Glosses of Henry Justim M. Shirley and others.

ry Jutsum

Henry Jutum

Etchings and Copper-Plates by J. Middleton—Engravings—Library of Books—Hilustrated Works and Books of Prints—Artists' Materias. &c. a large Collection of English and Foreign Shells—Rare and Valuable Corale. Agares. Fossils. Eastern Antiquities, and other objects of interest, collected upwards of thirty years since, and in undisturbed condition—English and Roman Coins in silver and copper—Und China-Handsons Plate—all the Cubinets and Superior Furniture for Entertainties. May be viewed the day previous, and Catalogues had of Messrs. Strakes N. Nowyich.

Natural History Specimens.

MR. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION, at his Great Rooms, 28, King-street, Covent-garden, on MONDAY and TUESDAY, June 11 and 12, at half-past 12 precessive each day, a very and TUESDAY, June 11 and 12, at half-past 12 precessive each day, a very LEFIDOPTERA, including 100 of BRITISH MACKIO and MIGRO LEFIDOPTERA, including 100 of BRITISH MACKIO and MIGRO LEFIDOPTERA, including 100 of BRITISH MACKIO and Objective, consisting of most of the brilliant Morphon, Papilios, and other fine and shway species; also the Collection of Natural History Specimens formed by the live J. BRYLLE, D.D., of Strond, Gloucester, consisting of BRYLLE, D.D., of Strond, Gloucester, consisting of Brythe live J. BRYLLE, D.D., of Strond, Gloucester, consisting of BRYLLE, D.D., of Strond, Gloucester, consisting of BRYLLE, D.D., of Strond, Gloucester, consisting of Brythe live J. BRYLLE, D.D., of Strond, Gloucester, consisting of Brythe live J. BRYLLE, D.D., of Strond, Gloucester, consisting of Brythe live J. Bryther Bryther, and Catalogues had.

Late the Property of the Rev. T. F. T. RAVENSHAW, deceased, 2, Cumberland-terrace, Regent's Purk. Remaining valuable Furniture and Effects, partly supplied by Messrs. Gillow & Co.

MESSRS, J. & R. KEMP & CO, will SELL by AUCTION, on the Fremises, on MONDAY, June II. at 1 o'clock precisely, IVORY INLAID and EBONIZED CABINETS—Library Tables—Glazed and Open Bookcase—Drawing-Room Suite in Tapestry—Occasional and Drawing-Room Tables—Kingwood Loo Tables—Cottage Transforts—upper or Dining-Room Suite—very handsome, slaborately carved Oak Buffer.—Walnut-Wood Overmantel—Chiming Clock and Bracket—a few Oil Valuitage, including Coak Society by J. Brett, A.B.A. &c., including a set of Raffaelle's Carrooms—about 500 vols. of Books by Ruskin, Tackeray, George Eliot, Dickens—a quantity of the Arundel Society's Publications, &c.

On view this day and morning of Sale, and Catalogues obtained upon the Premises, and of Mesers J. & B. Kenr & Co., the Regent's Park Estate Office, 27, Albany-street, N.W.

The LEASE of the excellent Residence, in decorative repair throughout, to be DISPOSED OF.

Monthly, price Half-a-Crown,

THE CONTEMPORARY REVIEW

Contants for JUNE.

The CONGO NEUTRALIZED. By Émile de Laveleye.

AGNOSTIC MORALITY. By Frances Power Colube.

NATIVE INDIAN JUDGES: Mr. Ilbert's Bill. By the Righ. Hon. Sir.

Arthur Hobbouse, K.C.S.I.

Arthur Hobhouse, K.C.S.I.
The PHLOSOPHY of the BEAUTIFUL. By Prof. John S. Blackie
NATURE and THOUGHT. By G. J. Romanes, F.R.S.
CAIRO: the Old in the New. II. By Dr. Georg Euers.
DE MORTURS, By C.F. Gordon Cumming.
WANTED, an ELISHA. By H.D. Traill, D.C.L.
TWO ASPECTS of SHAKESPEARE'S ART. By T. Hall Caine.
INSANITY, SUICIDE, and CIVILIZATION. By Sheldon Amos.
Inster & C. Limitel, 58. Ludgate-bill, EC.

Isbister & Co. Limited, 56, Ludgate-hill, E.C.

HE NINETEENTH CENTURY, for JUNE, 1883

WHY SEND MORE IRISH to AMERICA? By Professor Goldwin

Smith.

A PROTEST against WHIGGERY. By George W. E. Russell, M.P.

The FORTRESS PRISON of ST. PETERSBURG. By Prince Krapotkine.

The PAINTED POETRY of WATTS and ROSSETTI. By Mrs. Bar-rington.

FALLING TRADE and FACTORY LEGISLATION. By Archibald W

Finlayson.

FOX-HUNTING. By W. Bromley Davenport, M.P.

The DWELLINGS of the POOR. By George Howell.

The IMPROVEMENT of the "CAMPAGNA ROMANA." By Count Concetable.

The FARMERS and the TORY PARTY. By James Howard, M.P.
The NEW AGRICULTURAL HOLDINGS BILL. By William B. Bear.

WALLENSTEIN. By H. Schütz Wilson.
The ENGLISH in EGYPT. By F. W. Rowsell, C.B.
On the MANUFACTURE OF PUBLIC OPINION By Blanchard Jerrold
Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. London.

MODERN THOUGHT, for JUNE. No. 54,

Price One Shilling.
Contests.

The INDIAN ARMY and our IMPERIAL WARS.—A WOMAN'S PLEA for CREMATION. By Georgiana M Stisted.—LOOSE LEAVES CONCERNING. ALL WARS.—A WOMAN'S PLEA FOR CRINING. ALL WARS.—A WOMAN'S PLEA CONCERNING. ALL WARS.—A WOMAN'S PLEA CONCERNING. ALL WARS.—A WOMAN'S PLEA CONCERNING.—HOUSE LEAVES CONCERNING INSTANCE. BY DOWNER OF THE GRANT ALL ALL WARS.—A WOMEN OF THE CONCERNING INSTANCE AND AN ARTHOUGH THE OF THE CONCERNING INSTANCE AND ANTICIAL BY RW. W. Glenny Croy.—SCIENTIFIC SUGGESTIONS: an Artificial Hay Dryer.

James Wade, 18, Tavistock-street, Coven-garden, W.C.

James Wade, 18, Tavistock-street, Coven-garden, W.C.

NEW HIGH SCHOOL, CHARLOTTENBURG. See the BUILDER (4d; by post, 44d); 193. First-street; and the ceidence of the Bishop of Portsmouth—High Buildings—Architecture In the Potes—Justice and Architectural Competitions—Architectural Competitions—Architectural Competitions—Architectural consumers—Architectural consumers—Architectura

KNOWLEDGE: an Illustrated Magazine of Science, Art, and Literature Price 2d. weekly.

Articles are now appearing in Serial Form by GRANT ALLEN, Dr. ANDREW WILSON, EDWARD CLODD, H. J. SLACK, W. M. WILLIAMS, THOMAS POSTER, R. A. PROCTOR, &c.

K NOWLEDGE LIBRARY SERIES,
CHEAP RE-ISSUE OF MR. PROUTUR S WORKS.
Crown 8vc. cloth, price 6s each.
BORDERLAND OF SCIENCE 2. SCIEN E BYWAYS.
3. The POETRY of ANTHONOMY
Just published, Reprints from Enouglege, by the above Writers:
4. NATURE STUDIES.
5. LEISURE READINGS.

Imperial 8vo. price 5s. with 12 Maps of the Heavens, 6. The STARS in their SEASONS. By R A Proctor.

KNOWLEDGE, every Friday, price 2d.; Yearly, post free, 10. 10d. Also in Monthly Parts

Just published, PART XIX., May, 1883, price 10d.; post free, 1s.

ndon: Wyman & Sons, 74 to 76, Great Queen-street, W.C.

Now ready, price 3s. cloth,

THE LOUVRE: a Complete and Concise Handbook to all the Collections of the Museum. Abridged from the
French Official Catalogues by S. SOPRILA BEALE.
London: Harrison & Sons, 69, Pall Mail. Paris: The Galignani Library.

Now ready, 12mo. cloth, 3s. 6d.

KALLOS: a Treatise on the Scientific Culture of
Personal Beauty and the Cure of Ugliness. By a FELLOW of the
ROYAL COLLEGE of SURGEONS.

London : Simpkin, Marshall & Co.

ne Svo. with numerous Engravings, cloth, 14s. HISTORY of the VIOLIN, and other Instruments played on with a Bow, from the Earliest Period; also as Account of the Principal Makers, English and Foreign. By W. SANDYS, F.S. A., and S. A. FORKTER.

adon: J. Russell Smith, 36, Scho-sq

CHEAP EDITIONS OF

A DICTIONARY of ARCHAIC and PROVINCIAL
WORDS, OBSOLETE PHRASES, PROVERSS, and ANCIENT
USTOMS, from the Reign of Edward I. By J. O. HALLIWELL,
vols. 870. upwards of 1,000 pages, in double columns. New and
heaper Edition, cloth, 18s.
"It contains above \$5,000 Words, forming a complete Key for the
sader of our Old Poets, Dramatists, Theologians, and other Authors,
hose works abound with Allusions, of which explanations are not to
found in ordinary Dictionaries and Books of Reference.

GLOSSARY; or, Collection of Words, Phrases,
Castoms, Proverbs, &c., illustrating the Works of English Authors,
Iclications, Proverbs, &c., illustrating the Works of English Authors,
Iclicularly Shakespeare and his Contemporaries. By HOBERT NARES,
Ideacon of Stafford, &c. A New Edition, with considerable Addis, both of Words and Examples, by JAMES O. HALLIWELL, F.B.S,
THOMAS WRIGHT, M.A. F.S.A., &c. 2 thick vols. Svo. a New
Chesper Edition, cloth, it. is.

London: J. Russell Smith, 26, Soho-square,

A NGLO - SAXON.—1. Bosworth's Compendious Anglo-Saxon and English Dictionary, 12s.

2. Vernon's Guide to Anglo-Saxon. 5s.

3. Barnes's Anglo-Saxon Delectus. 2s. 6d.

Bosworth and Waring's Four Gospels, in Anglo Saxon, Gothic. Wycliffe, 1396, Tyndale, 1528, Versions. 8vo. 12.
 Thorpe's Analecta Anglo-Saxonica. 7s. 6d.

Beowulf, with a Translation, Notes, Glossary, &c., by Thorps. 7s. 6d.
 Ælfric's Anglo-Saxon Paschal Homily. 5s.

London : J. Russell Smith, 36, Soho-squar

TIBRARY of OLD AUTHORS .- New Volume.

Drayton's Polyolbion. A Chorographical Description of all the Tracts, Eivers, Mountains, Forests, &c., of the Isle of Britain in Twelve Songs. Edited by the Rev. E. HOOPER. 3 vols.

The other Works in print of the LIBRARY of OLD
AUTHORS are—

Roger Ascham's Whole Works, Now First Col-

John Marston's Dramatic Works. 3 vols. 15s.

John Selden's Table-Talk. 5s.

William Drummond's Poetical Works, 5s.

Francis Quarles's Enchiridion. 3s.

Sir Thomas Overbury's Works. 5s.

George Wither's Hymns and Songs of the Church.

George Wither's Hallelujah, 6s.

Robert Southwell's Poetical Works. 4s.

Cotton Mather's Wonders of the Invisible World,

Remains of the Early Popular Poetry of England.

John Aubrey's Miscellanies. 4s.

George Chapman's Translation of Homer's Iliad.

Odyssey. 2 vols. 12s. John Webster's Dramatic Works (more complete than any other). 4 vols. 11.

John Lilly's Dramatic Works. 2 vols. 10s.

Richard Crashaw's Works, 58.

La Morte d'Arthur.—History of King Arthur and the Knights of the Bound Table (the only uncastrated edition).

Sackville's (Lord Buckhurst) Works, 4s.

Richard Lovelace's (The Cavalier) Poetical Works.

Remains of Thomas Hearne, the Antiquary. 3 vols.

Robert Herrick's Poetical Works. Now First Col-

William Camden's Remains concerning Britain.

George Sandys's Poetical Works. 2 vols. 10s.

The Renowned Romance of Amadis of Gaul.
Translated by SOUTHEY. 3 vols. 15s.

Translated by SOUTHEY. 3 vols. 15s.

Lives of William Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle, and his Wife Margaret. Written by the Duchess. 5s.

**All elegantly printed, and carefully edited, with Portraits, Woodcuts, and Facsimiles.

London: J. Russell Smi h, 26, Soho-square.

KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH & CO.'S LIST.

Demy 8vo. cloth, 16s.

The PRINCIPLES of LOGIC.

By F. H. BRADLEY, Author of 'Ethical Studies,' &c.

Demy 8vo. cloth, 15s.

The DUKE of BERWICK,

Marshal of France, 1702-1734. By Lieutenant-Colonel CHARLES TOWNSHEND WILSON.

"a" This volume completes the memoir which was commenced in the author's previous book, entitled 'James II. and the Duke of Berwick.'

Large crown 8vo. printed on hand-made paper, parchment, 10s. 6d.

RALEGH in IRELAND,

With his Letters on Irish Affairs and some Contemporary Documents. By Sir JOHN POPE HENNESSY.

Documents. By Bir JUHA TULE ARRANGED STREET AND TOPE Hennessy gives some account of Raliegh's career and policy, which is of considerable interest, especially as there is much in the easy drawn from letters and documents which have not hitherto seen the light of day."

Post 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

A VISIT to CEYLON.

By ERNST HAECKEL, Professor in the University of Jena, Author of 'The History of Creation,' &c.

"Professor Hackel's yolume may be read with numixed pleasure by the scientific and unscientific, the evolutionist and the non-evolutionist alike. It is a masterpiece of description. Even the beauty of Cepton, one of the lovellest spots in the world, receives an adequate treatment at his hands,"—Spectator.

At all Libraries and Booksellers'.

MY REMINISCENCES.

By Lord RONALD GOWER. 2 vols. with Frontispieces, demy 8vo. cloth, 30s.

"A very interesting work....Lord Ronald Gower has a great deal to tell that was well worth telling; and what was worth telling he has told remarkably well."—Bt. James's Gratter. "These light and airy sketches will prove an extremely popular book."

Large post 8vo. cloth, gilt tops, each volume, 7s. 6d. WORKS of NATHANIEL HAW-

THORNE. Complete in 12 vols.

The following Volumes are now ready:-

Vol. 1. TWICE-TOLD TALES.

Vol. 2. MOSSES from an OLD MANSE.

Vol. 3. The HOUSE of the SEVEN GABLES, and the SNOW IMAGE, and other TWICE-TOLD TALES.
Vol. 4. & WONDER BOOK, TANGLEWOOD TALES, and GRANDFATHER'S CHAIR.

New and Cheaper Edition, with Frontispiece, crown 8vo. cloth, 6s.

CASTLE WARLOCK:

A Homely Romance, By GEORGE MAC DONALD, Author of 'Malcolm,' 'Marquis of Lossie,' &c.

cond Edition, Revised and Corrected, crown 8vo. cloth, 5s. BEOWULF.

An Old English Poem Translated into Modern Rhyme.
By Lieutenant-Colonel H. W. LUMSDEN.
"Colonel Lumders has certainly succeeded in producing a readable and most agreeable version of this interesting monument of our language."—Athereum.
"A vigorous and readable English version, in good swinging ballad metre."—Academy.

Crown 8vo. cloth, 3s, 6d,

A BOOK of DREAMS.

By Mrs. HAMILTON KING, Author of 'The Disciples,'

"There is no impulse save that which come to poets born, net made, We feel that Mrs. King has made these poems simply because she could not help it."—Academy.

Small crown 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d.

SFORZA: a Tragedy.

With Incidental Music for the Last Act. By J. C. HEYWOOD.

Crown Svo. cloth, 5s.

LYRE and STAR.

Poems by the Author of 'Ginevra,' 'Herman Wald grave,' &c.

Small crown 8vo, cloth, 3s, 6d,

A STORY of THREE YEARS: and Other Poems. By J. WILLIAMS.

London: 1, Paternoster-square.

CHAPMAN & HALL'S NEW BOOKS.

THE

FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW.

for JUNE. Edited by T. H. S. ESCOTT. LOUIS BLANC: Three Sonnets to his Memory. By A. C. Swinburns. The SOCIAL DISCIPLINE of the LIBERAL PARTY. By a Liberal BLASPHBMY and the COMMON LAW. By John Macdonell, The POETRY of ARTHUR HUGH CLOUGH. By Richard Holt

CHINA and FOREIGN POWERS. By D. C. Box

CHINA and FOREIGN POWERS. By D. C. Boulger.
The CHURCH of ENGLAND:—
1. The Legal Aspects of Disestablishment. By Frofessor A. Y. Diegr.
2. The Clerky and the Law. By the Rev. Malcolm MacColl;
The DURATION of PENAL SENTENCES. By Sir R. F. Du Cane, E.C.R.
GENRE in the SUMMER EXHIBITIONS. By Frederick Wednors.
The NEW EXODUS. By Sydney C. Buxton.
"ROBERT BROWNING, WEITER of PLAYS." By W. L. Courtasy,
SOME ASPECTS of LORD RIPON'S POLICY. By H. G. Keene, C.L.R.
HOME and FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

ON SUMMER SEAS.

By Mrs. SCOTT STEVENSON. With a Map. Demy 8vo. 16s.

RECOLLECTIONS OF MY YOUTH.

By ERNEST RENAN. Translated by C. B. PITMAN, and Revised by Madame RENAN. Crown 8vo. 8s.

FOOTLIGHTS.

By JOHN HOLLINGSHEAD.

Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

IBERIAN REMINIS-CENCES.

Fifteen Years' Travelling Impressions of Spain and Portugal.

with a Map. 2 vols. demy 8vo. 32s.

"Mr. Gallengs's volumes are so rich in fine passages that
one is tempted at every page to quote.....Delightful reading
for the stayer at home, this work will also be a most useful
guide for the traveller in Spain."—St. Jame's Gazette.

THE LAND OF FETISH.

By A. B. ELLIS,
Captain First West India Regiment, Author of 'West
African Sketches.' Crown 8vo. 12s.
"A remarkably interesting work about the West Coast of
Africa.....The only fault that can be found with it is that
it is too short."—Broad Arrow.

HEALTH RESORTS AND THEIR USES.

Being Vacation Studies in Various Health Resorts.
By J. BURNEY YEO, M.D. Crown 8vo. 8s.
"A scientific, interesting, and readable book, which cannot fail to occupy a prominent position among the works devoted to the subject discussed."—British Medical Journal.

NEW NOVELS AT ALL LIBRARIES.

SECOND EDITION OF NEW NOVEL BY MRS. CAMPBELL PRAED.

MOLOCH: A Story of Sacrifice.

By Mrs. CAMPBELL PRAED,
Author of 'Nadine' and 'Policy and Passion.' 3 vols.'
"She will delight as many persons with 'Moloch' as she delighted with its predecessor."—Atheneum.

NEW NOVEL BY MRS. FRANCES E. TROLLOPE.

LIKE SHIPS UPON THE SEA.

By Mrs. FRANCES ELEANOR TROLLOPE. 2 vols.

MISS BEAUCHAMP:

A Philistine.

By CONSTANCE MACEWEN,

Author of 'Gin a Body Meet a Body,' &c. 3 vols.

" Becond Edition this day,
" The beauties of the philosophy, the purity of style, the
originality of expression, render 'Miss Beauchamp' as remarkable a work in many ways as any of George Elot's."

Court Journal,

CHAPMAN & HALL, Limited, 11, Henrietta-street,

A

Tolt

Y

y.

gal.

ding

H.

D

S.

s she

IE

s.

reet.

TINSLEY BROTHERS' NEW LIST.

TINSLEYS' MAGAZINE for JUNE,

1835, price Is, is Now Heady.

"Finaless' Magozine for June contains two sketches (besides the continuous stories, which we have not as yet attempted) that are very good; his Dillywy's 'sketch of an unladylike girl,' called 'One June Night,' a fresh, vigorous, and admirably told incident in the life of an volu-of-doors girl,' as we should have preferred to call her; and also 'As Unforeseen Conclusion.' by S. S. Dexter, an American sketch of considerable spirit. Lady Bulwer Lytton's 'Reminiscences of Walter Savage Landor' are also very amusing, especially of his wrath with Ben Josson, for being admired so much as he was by a generation whose imagination ought to have been shear up with Shakspeare. It is a very good number of Tinkeys'.'—Spection.

ON BLUE-WATER: Some Narratives

of Sport and Adventure in the Modern Merchant Service. By JOHI F. KEANE, Author of 'Siz Months in Meccah,' 'My Journey to Medicah' & Demy Syn 10s. 6d.

SIX FEET by FOUR: a Technical Tale of Tone. By A. NEUTRAL-TINT, Eaq. With numerous Illustrations. Price is.

intimate knowledge of the inner life of artists is displayed in the all rhymes of this tale. It contains some smart hits, is lightly n, and will afford amusement."—Daily Chronicls.

REMINISCENCES of an OLD

"Every page of his book is bright with anecdotes and reminiscences of the literary and artistic world, home and foreign."—Morning Post.

ANCHOR-WATCH YARNS. By

"Amusing and interesting....They are 'yarna' in the truest sense, as they are spun out from the merest thread of improbability. In fact, their improbability is their strong point."—Society.

NEW NOVELS AT EVERY LIBRARY.

A MODERN LOVER. By George

JULIAN TREVOR. By W. Outram

TRISTRAM. 3 vols.

"There is plenty of humour and plenty of human nature in the novel.

....The portrait it contains of a late statesman and novelist will of usel be audicient to command more than ordinary attention for this really brilliant story."—Squirs.

A KNAVE and a FOOL. By Jessie

PRETTY MISS NEVILLE. By

- B. M. CROKER, Author of 'Proper Pride.' 5 vols.

 "It is altogether healthy."—Academy.
 "The love-making especially is managed with spirit and tact."
 "Daily Telegraph."
 "Altogether this is an attractive and brightly written storr."
- "An exceptionally interesting novel."-Society.

MONKS' HOLLOW. By a New

Writer. 3 vois.

THE NEW MISTRESS. By a Popular Novelist. 3 vois.

Popular Novelist. 3 vois.

This minute portraiture and instimate knowledge of the innermost folds of the female heart should prove the writer to be a woman, the sex merely allowing its most seamy side to be visible to the masculine eye.... ready allowing its most seamy side to be visible to the masculine eye.... Peelier Potts, the untutored savage, whom love or the new mistress gradually tames and humanizes, is a finished study." The new mistress gradually tames and humanizes, is a finished study."

EBERHARD; or, the Mystery of Rathabeck. By KATHARINE CLIVE, Author of 'In Spite of Pate.'

"Thoroughly entertaining from beginning to end-bright, intelligent, and interesting."—Modern Society.

A CHILD of the MENHIR. By

AUSTIN CLARE. 3 vols.

"This is one of the few novels which we can recommend without receive to our readers... As the story approaches its denoment it becomes remarkably interesting... Throughout the whole the peculiarities of Breton manners and customs are touched with no common skill and picturesque power. A Child of the Menhir' is well contrived, well written, and thoroughly wholesome in tone."—Spectator

KISMET: a Romance. 1 vol. [This day.

THE SUMMER NUMBER

TINSLEYS' MAGAZINE

(Illustrated)

WILL BE READY IN JUNE

And will contain STORIES by ANNIE THOMAS (Mrs. Pender Cudlip), JEAN MIDDLEMASS, RITA, ANNABEL GREY, MABEL COLLINS, JESSIE SALE LLOYD, and other Popular Novelists.

8, Catherine-street, Strand, London,

CHATTO & WINDUS, PUBLISHERS.

A CENTURY OF ROUNDELS, Is now ready, in small tto. cloth extra, price 8s.

"Mr. Swinburne is losing much of his early efflorescence, and is giving us more of the poetic fruit. In his recent volumes there was a notable development in his respect, and it is continued in the present work. In responsibility of the poet's office. Although east in a mould usually associated with the lighter forms of French verse, it deals with some of he vital quostions affecting humanity with suggestiveness and solemnity. Occasionally we find a pathos and a digality which are almost without houghts in his volume which would obtain the armound the present which would on the present which would only the present which would only the present work, and with a stolkment exclaiming. 'Can these things be? While this 'Cenderson's which would only the present work, and with a stolkment exclaiming, 'Can these things be? While this 'Cenderson's while the present work, and with a stolkment exclaiming, 'Can these things be? While this 'Cenderson's while the charmony which distinguished the earlier work, it also exhibits a stronger and more chartened power... There is not a line here that might so have been penned by the most scrupplous of writers. Mr. Swinburne's genius is rigening and expanding, and such volumes as this will do much worthing to keep allow the spirit of English song."—Times, June 6.

LEITH DERWENT'S NEW NOVEL

CIRCE'S LOVERS,
Is now ready, in 3 vols. crown 8vo. at every Library.

WILKIE COLLINS'S NEW NOVE

HEART AND SCIENCE,
Is now ready, in 3 vols. crown 8vo. at every Library.
"An ovel which, in its way, is equal to anything that has ever come from Mr. Collina's pen. "Heart and Science" is a thoroughly fine romance, and there is no man living, in this country, at any rate, who could have produced its superior nor its equal." "World."

OUIDA'S NEW NOVEL,

WANDA,

Is now ready, in 3 vols. crown 5vo. at every Library.

"A beautiful story, with a good, nable woman for its heroine."

St. James's Greette.

MARK TWAIN'S NEW BOOK,

LIFE ON THE MISSISSIPI,

With over 300 New and Original Illustrations, uniform with the Illustrated Edition of "The Trainp Abroad," is now ready, crown 8vo. clothestra, 7c. 6d.

"His fun is natural and apontaneous, his dialogue is everywhere admirable, and in certain places he shows such a mastery of narrative, such a power of story-telling pure and simple, as is within the reach of few contemporaries or none."—Athensum.

ANTHONY TROLLOPE'S NEW NOVEL

MR. SCARBOROUGH'S FAMILY,

Is now ready, in 3 vols. crows 80. at every Library.

"In 'Mr. Scarborough's Family' there is abundance of 'go,' there are many striking scenes, and there is one-character at least which is original almost to incredibility. There are light sketches of social life, one or two of them nearly in the author's best manner, and many chapters which are extremely exactable, that we lay it down with a pleasure largely leavened with regret."—Saturday Review.

DAVID CHRISTIE MURRAY'S NEW NOVEL.

Is now ready, in 3 vols. crown fro. at every Library.

"Mr. Murray has studied to good purpose in the school of Charles.

Essential well constructed, and the interest of the tale never flags. This is no slight merit, and there are not many living writers of fiction of whom as much could be said. "Hearts' is a bright, clever, and well-written novel, and will probably be highly popular."—St. James's Gaussie.

ALPHONSE DAUDET'S NEW NOVEL, P SALVATION; or, THE PORT SALVATION;

EVANGELIST,
Translated by C. H. MELTZER,
Is now ready, in 2 vols. post 8 vo. 12s, and at every Library.
"A novel that might profitably be put into the hands of a great many people who think novel-reading a waste of time; a book full of teaching to those who are really in earnest about religion." — Sociotamn.

NEW VOLUMES of "The PICCADILLY

VOLUMES Of "In PICUA
IS." In the press, crown 8vo. cloth extra, 3s. 6d
DUST. By Julian Hawthorns.
EEPT in the DARK. By Anthony Trollope.
VAL STRANGE. By D. Christic Murray.
A MODEL FATHER. By D. Christic Murray.
OUR LADY of TEARS. By Letth Derwent.

The LIFE of PRINCE CHARLES EDWARD STUART, commonly called the Young Pretender. By ALEXANDER CHARLES EWALD. With a Steel Plate Portrait. New and Cheape Edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

LETTERS on NATURAL MAGIC. By Sir DAVID BREWSTER. A New Edition, with numerous Hustrations, and Chapters on the Being and Faculties of Man, and Additional Phenomena of Natural Magic, by J. A. SMITH. Post 8vo. cloth extra, 4s 6d.

HISTORY of FRENCH LITERATURE. By HENRI VAN LAUN. New and Cheaper 3 vols. demy 8vo. cloth boards, 22s. 6d.

The CORRESPONDENCE of THOMAS CARLYLE and RALPH WALDO EMERSON. Edited by CHARLES ELIOT NORTON. Third Edition. 2 vols. crown 8vo. cloth extra, with Portraits, 24s. And at every Library.

NATURE NEAR LONDON. By Richard JEFFERIES. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 6s.

JEFFERIES. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 6s.
"In his new book Mr. Jefferies breaks new ground, and he is usually reproduced in indeed. It hook is good in itself, and a book for everybody to rend and enjoy."—Athereus.

ABOUT YORKSHIRE. By Katharine S. MACQUOID. With 68 Illustrations by Thomas R. Macquoid. Square 8vo. cloth gitt, 10s. 6d. "No holiday-maker will regret the cunce or two of extra weight if he puts this handsome volume in his knapsack."—St. James's Gasette.

ABOUT ENGLAND with DICKENS. I

CHATTO & WINDUS, Piccadilly, W.

MACMILLAN & CO.'S LIST

Now ready at all the Libraries MR. WILLIAM BLACK'S NEW NOVEL.

O L A N D E:

By WILLIAM BLACK,

Author of 'A Princess of Thule,' 'Macleod of Dare,' &c.

3 vols. crown 8vo. 31s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S 4s. 6d. SERIES.

NEW VOLUMES.

NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF 'MR. ISAACS.'

DOCTOR CLAUDIUS:

A TRUE STORY. By F. MARION CRAWFORD, Author of 'Mr. Isaacs.' Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

"The interest is sustained to the last page. But the real charm of the book lies chiefly in its vivid character painting. Each figure is full of vitality and sketched with vigour." Academy.

"The book is clever and readable......He has a sense of beauty, a capacity for writing dialogue, and a command of style which ought to carry him to a high place." Pall Mail Garette,

NEW BOOKS BY MR. F. W. H. MYERS.

ESSAYS. By F. W. H. Myers. 2 vols.

I. CLASSICAL. II. MODERN. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. each.

A NEW NOVEL.

A GREAT TREASON: a Story of the War of Independence. By MARY HOPPUS. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 9s.

FOLK-TALES of BENGAL. By Rev.

LAL BEHARI DAY, Author of 'Bengal Peasant Life.' Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

MR. E. A. FREEMAN'S NEW BOOK.

ENGLISH TOWNS and DISTRICTS:

a Series of Addresses and Essays. By E. A. FREEMAN, D.C.L. LL.D. With Illustrations. 8vo. 14s.

MR. GEORGE MEREDITH'S NEW BOOK.

POEMS and LYRICS of the JOY of EARTH. By GEORGE MEREDITH. Extra fcap. 8vo. 6s.

RALPH WALDO EMERSON, The

COLLECTED WORKS of. (Uniform with the Eversley Edition of Charles Kingsley's Novels.) Globe 8vo. price 5s. each Volume.

- 1. MISCELLANIES. With an Introductory Essay by JOHN MORLEY. [In preparation, 2. ESSAYS. [Ready.] 3. POEMS. [Ready.]
- 4. ENGLISH TRAITS: and REPRESENTATIVE
- 5. CONDUCT of LIFE: and SOCIETY and SOLI-TUDE.
 6. LETTERS: and SOCIAL AIMS, &c. [Nearly ready.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMICAL

ANALYSIS, a HANDBOOK of. By PERCY FARADAY FRANKLAND, Ph.D. B.Sc. F.C.S., Associate of the Royal School of Mines, and Agricultural Demonstrator of Practical Chemistry in the Normal School of Science and Royal School of Mines, South Kensington Museum, Founded upon Lettfaden für die Agricultur-Chemische Analyse, Yon Dr. F. KROCKER. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

ELEMENTARY APPLIED ME-

CHANICS. Part II. By THOMAS ALEXANDER, C.E., Professor of Engineering in the Imperial College of Engineering, Tokel, Japan; and ARTRUR WATSON THOMSON, C.E. B.S., Professor of Engineering at the Royal College, Cirencester. Part II. TRANSVERSE STRESS. Upwards of 150 Diagrams and 200 Examples carefully worked out. New and complete method for finding at every point of a beam the amount of the greatest bending moment and shearing force during the transit of any set of loads fixed relatively to one another, e.g., the wheels of a locomotive; continuous beams, &c. Crown Svo. 10s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S CLASSICAL SERIES.

HORACE.—The ODES and CARMEN

SECULARE. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by
T. E. PAGE, M.A., late Fellow of St. John's College,
Cambridge, Assistant Master at Charterhouse. Feap.

8vo. 6:.

MACMILLAN & Co. London, W.C.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON'S LIST.

A MEMOIR of LORD HATHER-LEY. By the Rev. W. R. W. STEPHENS, Author of The Life and Letters of Dean Hook, &c. Demy 8vo, with 2 Portraits, 21s.

"Very pleasant and instructive reading."-Daily Telegraph,

HISTORIC RECORDS of the 93rd SUTHERLAND HIGHLANDERS (now the 2nd Bat-talion of the Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders). By Captain RODERICK HAMILTON BURGOYNE. Demy 8vo. 30s.

The RETROSPECT of a LONG LIFE. By SAMUEL CARTER HALL. In 2 vols. 30s.

This Work contains Reminiscences of almost all the cele-brated Literary, Artistic, Social, and Political Characters of the last half century.

"A book that abounds in every chapter with interesting reminiscence and amusing gossip."—St. James's Gazette.

TWELVE WONDERFUL TALES.

By W. KNOX WIGRAM, Author of 'The Justices' Note-Book.' New Edition. Price 5s.

The PICTURES of the SEASON:

a Guide to the Four Exhibitions, Academy, Grosvenor, and Exhibitions of Water Colours. By FREDERICK WEDMORE. Reprinted from the Standard, Price 1s.

NEW NOVELS.

HÉLÈNE. By Mrs. A. Kennard.

TRANSPLANTED. By Miss Fraser TYTLER, Author of 'Grisel Romney,' &c. In 2 vols.

"The her-ine's maternal aunts are two delightfully garru-lous old ladies, who arrest one's sympathies from the first, and who are painted by the strong hand of a real artist, as indeed are all the characters in the book."—Whitehall Review.

CONTRADICTIONS. By Miss Peard,

Author of 'Cartouche,' 'The Rose Garden,' &c. 2 vols. "Miss Peard's descriptions of the sights we have heard of and seen so often are admirable. She transforms her pages to living canvas, and her pen is as successful with the 'local colouring' of this story as a paint brush in the hand of a master."—Daily Ielegraph.

THREE - AND - SIXPENNY VOLUMES.

The INGOLDSBY LEGENDS. By the Rev. R. H.

HE WOULD BE a SOLDIER. By R. M. JEPH-The GREAT TONE POETS. By FREDERICK

The INGOLDSBY LYRICS. By the Rev. R. H.

The DAY AFTER DEATH. By Louis Figures. SOUTH SEA BUBBLES. By the EARL and the

MARVELS of the HEAVENS. By C. FLAM-

PARISH SERMONS. By the late Dean Hook.

SERMONS in STONES. By Dr. McCausland.

ADAM and the ADAMITE. By Dr. McCausland. The BUILDERS of BABEL, By Dr. McCAUS-

THREE PHASES of CHRISTIAN LOVE. By

NIGH UNTO the END. By the Rev. J. C. BOYCE. FIVE WEEKS in ICELAND. By C. A. DE FON-

CURIOSITIES of NATURAL HISTORY. 3s. 6d.

TO BE OBTAINED AT ALL BOOKSELLERS'.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, 8, New Burlington-street, Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty the Queen.

HURST & BLACKETT'S NEW WORKS.

The REAL LORD BYRON. New

Views of the Foet's Life. By JOHN CORN JEAFFRESON, Author of 'A Book about Doctors, 'de. 2 vois demy 8'vo. 50s.

"Mr. Jeaffreson comes forward with a narrative which must take a very important place in Byronic literature. Aimost every chapter contains material which may be fairly called new, and it may reasonably be anticipated that these volumes will be regarded with deep interest by all who are concerned in the works and the famo of this great English poet. "—Times language to the history of English literature in the nineteenth century has appeared of recent years that can claim to contain so much novel information as Mr. Jeaffreson's. He has produced a work that throws a flood of new light on the most critical periods of Byron's life, and that every faure critic of modern English poetry will have to read and re-read."—Athenœum.

REMINISCENCES of MILITARY

SERVICE with the 93rd SUTHERLAND HIGHLANDERS. By Surgeon-General MUNRO, M.D., C.B., formerly Surgeon of the Regiment. 1 vol. deng 8vo. 15s.

WIK NIEMOJOWSKI. Edited from the Polish by Major SZUL-CZEWSKI. 2 vols. 21s. SIBERIAN PICTURES.

The BRANDRETHS. By the Right Hen. A. J. B. BERESFORD HOPE, M.P., Author of 'Strictly Up.' 1 vol. 6s.

THE NEW NOVELS.

The SENIOR SONGMAN. By the

A MAID CALLED BARBARA. By

SAM'S SWEETHEART. By Helen MATHERS, Author of 'Comin' thro' the Rye,' &c.

"This pleasing movel is admirably told. There is originality in the bt, and there is no lack of incident. It should commend itself to doers for freshness of conception and of treatment."—Sociosium.

A vigorous story. The author has power, and some of her descrip-ne of bush life are full of beauty."—Acodomy.

HER SAILOR LOVE. By Mrs.

MACQUOID, Author of 'Patty,' Diane,' &c. 3 vois.

Mrs. Macquoid has written her book well. The story is fairly concreted, and the descriptions and general phrase also deserve commentation.'—Academy.

MONGRELS. By T. Wilton. 3 vols.
"A bright and diverting story, full of effective scenes and descriptions. There is a good deal of eleverness in it. The author's narrative is entertaining. It is told with point and spirit."—Altherseuss.
"A very clover novel. It shows much talent."—Poor

FARMER JOHN. By George

CHEAP EDITIONS OF POPULAR WORKS.

Each Work complete in 1 vol. price 5s. (any of which can be ned separately), elegantly printed and bound, and illustrated by Sir J. GILBERT, MILLAIS, HUNT, LEECH, POYNTER, FOSTER, TENNIEL, SANDYS, E. HUGHES, SAMBOURNE, &

HURST & BLACKETT' STANDARD LIBRARY

STANDARD LIBRARY

Of CHEAP EDITIONS OF POPULAR MODERN WORKS.

Sam Silck's Nature and Human
Manual Ma

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & CO.'S LIST.

ENGLAND AND FRANCE IN ASIA. ACROSS CHRYSE:

CANTON TO MANDALA

By ARCHIBALD R. COLQUHOUN. With Three Original Maps and about 300 Illustrations, mostly Original Photographs and Sketches.

In 2 vols. demy 8vo. cloth extra, 2i. 2s.
SECOND EDITION.

"The subject is as fresh and as absorbing in its interest as Mr. Col, quadous's narrative is spirited and complete. Some persons have a prejudic against books of travel, but there is no prejudice which will not be disarried immediately the first chapter of Mr. Colquhoun's book has been read." "World.

Now ready, in 2 vols. demy 8vo. 30s

FREDERIC THE GREAT

MARIA THERESA.

hitherto Unpublished Documents, 1740-1 By the DUC de BROGLIE, Member of the French Academy, &c.

"The Duc de Broglie skas given us a book, charming in itself, and most interesting from the new light which it throws on the obscure most interesting from the new light which it throws on the obscure and the sublime "—Biduburyh Review."
"Roglish readers whose impressions of Frederic are derived chiefly from Carlyle's pages, with perhaps a recollection of Macaulay's brilliant essay, will find it not unproduable to correct their ideas by a reference to the Duc de Broglie's history."—Si. Jonais & Gracids.

"COL. BURNABY WILL, IF HE DOES NOT TAKE CARE, be ipsed as an adventurous traveller by his wife."—Truth.

MRS. FRED BURNABY'S NEW WORK.

THE HIGH ALPS IN WINTER;

Or, MOUNTAINEERING IN SEARCH OF HEALTH.

I vol. crown 8vo. with Portrait of the Auther, 2 Maps, and several linearations from Photographs, cloth gailt, ids.

The ALPINS JOURNAL says.—"This unparalleled series of winter securit, executed by a lady, will form of the most brilliant chapters are not be received by a lady, will form of the most brilliant chapters are received by a lady will form of the most brilliant chapters are received by a lady will be received by a lady to the received by a lady will be received by a lady to the received by a lady will be received by a lady to the received by a lady to t

MR. PHIL ROBINSON'S NEW WORK IS SINNERS and SAINTS: a Tour

Across the States and Round Them; with Three Months among the Mormons. Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 66 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 66 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Crown Svo cloth extra 10s. 60 per resign.

If the Mormons Cro

SANDRINGHAM: Past and Present.
With some Historic Memorials of the Norfolk Coast. By Mrs.
HERBELT JONES. Crown 8vo. 320 pages, with 8 Illustrations,
8a. 6d. (Now rendy,

18. ud. [Now ready, happy thought certainly inspired Mrs. Jones when she undertook to write the history of sandringham Hall, which will interest even those the sandringham Hall, which will interest even those Royal Family... It is superfluous to compliment Mrs. Herbert Jones on her charming style and her industry in compiling material for the formation of her work... To indefatigable perseverance this able lady adds the rare art—for art it is—of presenting the result of her learning in the most attractive manner possible."—Morning Post.

THE NEW NOVEL TO ASK FOR AT THE LIBRARIES IS A FOOL for his PAINS. By Helena GULLIFER, Author of 'Trust Her Not,' &c. 3 vols. crown 870. [Now rends.

RAMBLA-SPAIN: an Account of a

LIFE of Sir WILLIAM E. LOGAN, KRI, LLD, FR.S. F. G.S., &c., First Director of the Geological Survey of Canada Chiefly Compiled from his Letters, Journale, and Reports. By BERNARD J. HARKINGTON, BA. Ph. D. Professor of Mining in M-Gill University, late Chemiat and Mineralogist to the Geological Survey of Canada. With Steel Portrait and Numerous Woodcuts. Demy 8vo. cloth, 12s. 6d.

HARPER'S MONTHLY MAGAZINE Vol. V DECEMBER 1882, to MAY, 1883. Royal 8vo.
(Now ready) V DECEMBER. 1882, mely illustrated 8s. 6d.

The NEW VOLUME, now ready, of the "SERIES of FOREIGN COUNTRIES and BRITISH COLONIES," Edited by F. S. PULLING, Ma., FR G. S., is

GERMANY. By S. Baring - Gould,
Author of 'Germany, Past and Present.' Crown Svo. cloth, price 3g. 6d.

A CHARMING SOUVENIR OF THE GREAT INTERNATIONAL TISHERIES EXHIBITION.

The New Copyright Oleograph, in Eighteen Colours (size 14 in. by 10 in.), entitled

An EVENING'S FISHING. After the Original Oil Paintins by Tarrett in possession of the Egitor of the Fishing Gratific The Picture represents in a most lifetigm manner two brace of splendid Devonshire Trout, just caught and heaped together amongst ferns on the mossy bank of a rocky stream in the Lorna Doone country. Retail price, 5s. in White Mount, leady for framing.

London:

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON, SEARLE & RIVINGTON, 188, Fleet-street, E.C.

22

th

an

ca

ali

in

his

of ela

ma

ho

of

sch

vet

van

88.5

stru

the the

mer

Wer the

thei as 1

read

inci

thir

SATURDAY, JUNE 9, 1883.

CONTENTS.

PALMER'S LIFE	***	000	***	***	***	723
A RELIGIOUS ANTHOLOGY	***	***	***	***	***	724
THE RUSSIANS AT MERV	***	***	***	***	***	725
SIMCON'S HISTORY OF LATI	N LI	TERAT	URE	***	***	726
NOVELS OF THE WEEK	020	020	***	***	***	727
SCHOOL-BOOKS	***	***	***	***		728
LIST OF NEW BOOKS	***	***	***	***	***	729
DOUBLE CHRISTIAN NAME	: 82	THE	IMPOR	TANCE	OF	
ASSYRIOLOGY TO HEBI	REW	LEXI	COGRAF	HY: "	SIR	
GILES GOOSECAP': IND						
THE DICTIONARY OF N						
WILLIAM CLOWES						-733
					123	
LITEBARY GOSSIP					020	733
SCIENCE-THE ROYAL OF	SERT	ATOR	r, GB	EENWI	CH:	
GEOGRAPHICAL NOTES						
G0851P						-736
PINE ARTS-THE SALON, I	ARIS	; No	TES FRO	M Ro	ME;	-
SALES; GOSSIP	***	***	***	***	736	-739
MUSIC-WEEK; GOSSIP	***	038	***		739	-741
DRAMA-WEEK; GOSSIP	***	***	***	***	***	742

LITERATURE

The Life and Achievements of Edward Henry Palmer, late Lord Almoner's Professor of Arabic in the University of Cambridge. By Walter Besant, M.A. (Murray.)

THE life of Prof. Palmer could not be suffered to pass away without a fitting record of its worth and greatness. Its heroic end has given to the history of a quiet scholar a tragical interest for Englishmen; but apart from this Palmer's career must prove fascinating to men of very various tastes. To learn how Palmer acquired the marvellous familiarity with many tongues which has made his name a proverb among linguists is beyond all things interesting to other students of language. Many will read with greater excitement the story of his wanderings in the desert, accompanied by a single friend, and will marvel how he won that influence over the wild tribes with whom he for-gathered, which never failed him till the moment of his betrayal by a greedy thief. His strange powers as a mesmerist and his skill in legerdemain, in acting, in caricature, in versifying, in writing burlesques, his sudden turn to journalism, and alternations of Bible translation with the inditing of humorous ballads for the Rabelais Club—all the bizarre features of his complex character attract us. No phase of his varying life is dull or prosaic; no one else ever condensed such diverse and so many interests into twenty years of manhood.

Mr. Besant sums up the strange contrasts of Palmer's life in a few sentences:—

"It is the history of a man who was a great scholar, yet never a bookworm; a great linguist, yet never a pedant; a man of the pen and the study, yet one who loved to go about, observant, among his fellow men: a man separated, as all real students must be, from the common struggles and selfish interests of most men, yet one who could sympathize with and understand the better side of those struggles; one to whom there were no ranks, grades, or distinctions of men at all—a true republican: to whom men were interesting or dull, curious, attractive, or the reverse, according to their qualities and not their position; who was prepared to love a prince as much as he might love a pauper, and was ready, on occasion, to esteem a bishop as much as he might a gipsy tramp. There are startling incidents in his history; curious and unexpected things happened in it, things such as do not

happen to common people. The subject of this biography is from the beginning strangely unlike other men. He is a Wunderkind: in the old days he would have been attributed to the fairies in a benevolent mood. He possesses strange gifts; all sorts and conditions of men are attracted by him; the grave college don thinks it a privilege to look after him, because he is in practical matters helpless; yet with a misgiving, because he is a new experience, and no one knows what may happen with him; even the Ritualist clergyman, though he knows that Palmer has called him the man dressed in book-markers, regards him with affection. The gipsy, the German peasant, the English tramp, the Druse, the Syrian, the Arab, the Persian, the Indian prince, all alike acknowledge the glamour of his presence, obey his bidding, and are ready to follow him, to get up or sit down at the motion of his finger. A Wunderkind indeed!"

It was not an easy task to tell so varied a history; but no one could be better fitted to tell it than a familiar friend and fellow worker, and yet even Mr. Besant cannot grasp it in its entirety; he has to summon Orientalists to his aid to chronicle Palmer's work in that special line of study, and he leaves some parts of the subject almost un-The wanderings in the Desert touched. of the Exodus are treated from a geographical and antiquarian, not from a personal standpoint. We are not helped to sonal standpoint. We are not helped to realize Palmer's life amid the tents, though some of his fellow travellers are alive and could doubtless bring their recollections to aid the biographer. We are told almost nothing of Palmer as a man, the friend, the husband, the father of his hopes and ambitions, beliefs and doubts, and philosophy of life. Those who knew him will read between the lines; but to such as had not the privilege of personal acquaintance Mr. Besant's portrait may seem unsubstantial. They will wonder at the linguist, the man of strange powers and gifts and faculties, the Wunderkind; but they will not realize the man to whom his friends went for counsel, for entertainment, for advice on points of scholarship and friendly sympathy in affairs of the world. No doubt Mr. Besant left out of account the home life of Palmer as a thing too sacred to be exposed to the public gaze; and it would be well, indeed, if a little more reticence of this kind were shown by other biographers. But no such reserve was needful in regard to Palmer's friendships and acquaintance and social qualities, and one cannot but regret that a delightful side of his character should have been too slightly drawn. But Mr. Besant seems, rightly or wrongly, to have decided to write an account chiefly of Palmer's intellectual life. last two chapters we have, indeed, letters and journals of the deepest interest; but apparently none was forthcoming for the earlier portions of the life, and thus one of the most valuable aids to understanding a personality is wanting through the greater part of Palmer's career. We are left to imagine how he spent his day, what books he loved, what tastes beyond fishing and painting he cultivated. And yet Palmer was but forty-three when he was murdered, and there must be many now alive the and there must be many now alive who could supply minute accounts of his life in every stage, and who probably possess letters of his which would fill up other gaps in the history. A little delay and further research and consideration might

have resulted in a more nearly complete

And yet the present sketch has charms which only a sketch possesses. If wanting in finish, it is a bold, vivid piece of portraiture — almost sensational in its journalistic movement and emphasis, in its frequent questions and exclamations, its exaggerations, its "points," yet throughout intensely sympathetic, true, and understanding. It is rough work, but honest and faithful, and while it tells more of what Palmer did than what Palmer was, the reader cannot help feeling that the man who could attract the loyal enthusiasm of such a biographer, and of the many friends whose words of admiration and of mourning mark the pages, must have possessed no ordinary personality.

personality.

Palmer's intellectual achievements were certainly enough to fill a volume or two like this, and we should have liked to read a great deal more of his graceful and well-turned verse than the attractive ex-amples Mr. Besant has given; and fuller specimens of his descriptive talent, as shown in his 'Desert of the Exodus,' would be useful additions to a book which is full of good things and never dull from end to end. But, after all, what Palmer published was but a small part of what he knew. His writings, delightful as they all are, were infinitely less delightful than his talk. He could turn Beha ed din Zoheir into capital English verse, but he could sing an Arab song even better. His stories of "Arab Humour" published in Temple Bar were brimful of fun, but the tales he would tell in the circle of his friends were yet more charming. He was above all things an oral genius. He wrote well, but he spoke The wittiest anecdote he printed sounded wittier when he told it; and brilliantly as he could write a dozen tongues, he spoke them even better. He was ever picking up a new language by word of mouth, and it was by word of mouth that he did himself most justice.

His linguistic faculty was undoubtedly Palmer's choicest gift, and it is on this that his biographer lays most stress. Like many other men of genius, Palmer did not distinguish himself either at school at Cambridge (where he was born in 1840), or later on at St. John's College, in the ordinary way, but he showed from the first that extraordinary faculty for acquiring languages orally which afterwards made him famous. When a boy at the Perse School at Cambridge his pocket money went to stray tinkers and tramps in return for talking Romany to him. When he was a clerk in the City the passion for languages was not to be restrained by the dull duties of the docks; Palmer's evenings were spent in cafés where Italians did mostly congregate, and from "fire kings" of Cremorne, organ-grinders, sellers of plaster casts at Saffron Hill, sailors and waiters, he picked up, not merely Italian, but the dialects of Genoa, Naples, Venice, and Messina, and could converse with people of almost any part of Italy in their own patois, just as afterwards he could modify his German to suit the dialect of any particular province. It is instructive to notice how Palmer learnt a language :-

"'Either you want to learn a language, or

ter

ur

nt.

na

fa

N,

A

PUL

uld,

, price

NAL

fter liter of lifelike tht and

TOY,

you do not,' he would say. 'If you do not, follow the way of the English schools and you will succeed. If, however, you do—' and here he would go on to explain how it should first be studied without the grammar, and with the intention of acquiring, to begin with, the most important part of the actual vocabulary.....The true reason, he always insisted, of the really brilliant failure to teach modern languages which distinguishes our schools is that we only approach them by the aid of grammars modelled after the Latin and Greek manner, and that we mistake the teaching of inflexion and syntax for that of language. Any intelligent person, Palmer maintained, can learn to read a language in a few weeks, and to speak it in a few months, unless it be his first attempt at an Oriental language."

At any rate, the oral method succeeded in his own case, and without the exception of Oriental languages. On his return to Cambridge in 1859, when serious symptoms of consumption (afterwards singularly removed) made him give up his dock business, he came in contact with Syed Abdullah, set himself to learn Arabic, Persian, and Urdu, and discovered that it was his vocation to be not merely a linguist, but an Oriental scholar. How he managed in a few years to become a fluent speaker and an elegant writer of these three tongues is a mystery which nothing but his natural genius can explain. No other man ever acquired a difficult language so rapidly, and even if he did work eighteen hours a day, the feat was still almost miraculous. Palmer did more than merely learn how to talk and read a language indifferent well: with him to learn a foreign tongue meant to thoroughly master it, to think in it, live in it, write and speak in it, as easily and naturally as in English. And it is this that made Palmer so striking an exception to the usual type of Orientalists-men strong in grammatical criticism, good at putting the vowel-points in an inedited text, quick to detect any departure from the academic style, but men who know nothing of the East, have never lived among the people, cannot speak a word of the languages they criticize and commentate, and cannot think easternly or apply the great principle of Dr. Amboyne, which applies as much to understanding foreign languages as comprehending characters and motives, of "put yourself in his place." Palmer, on the contrary, became imbued with the spirit of the people whose language he was study-ing. Even before he went out to the East he was an Arab at heart; and when he had lived among the Bedouins, he came home with an almost perfect understanding of Arab thought and speech. At the same time he was writing the chastest Persian ghazels, and contributing long letters in Urdu to Indian newspapers; inditing sonnets in Italian, chatting Romany with gipsies, with whom he ever kept up an intimate acquaintance, and in every way mixing the most incongruous elements in the most un-expected combinations.

It was the Palestine Exploration Fund that first (after St. John's College) discovered Palmer's powers, and sent him out with the expedition to Sinai, and again helped him to make his famous exploration, on foot and almost alone, of the terrible "Desert of the Wanderings," which he afterwards chronicled in his valuable work 'The Desert of the

Exodus,' St. John's also aided him with a clear-sighted wisdom that is rare in combination rooms, and gave him a fellowship simply for his Oriental scholarship. The University of Cambridge passed him over when the appointment was made to the Laudian Professorship of Arabic, but when the Lord Almoner's Readership of Arabic fell vacant, the then Lord Almoner, the Dean of Windsor, appointed Palmer to the post, with the lucrative salary of 40%. 10% a year. Although this little chair is usually regarded as a sinecure—Palmer's predecessor did not reside, and Palmer's successor lives at Edinburgh—Palmerhimself took a stricter view of his duties:—

"His first and introductory lecture was given on Monday, March 2nd, 1872. The subject was the national religion of Persia, and it contained an outline sketch of comparative theology. In this and the following term, he also lectured every day, namely, on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday on Arabic, and on the other three days on Persian, together with an additional lecture in May on an Arab poet of the thirteenth century. This was giving a tolerably fair return of work for a stipend of 40l. 10s, the exact value of the professorship. The stipend was, however, augmented by 250l. a year in the following year as a consequence of a Report of the Council dated February 24th, 1873, concerning the newly-established Oriental Tripos. In the discussion of this Report the Rev. Charles Taylor, now Master of St. John's, took occasion to remark that Palmer's 'share of the work for the new Tripos was a very large one, ludicrously out of proportion to his stipend.' The Report was confirmed by Grace of the Senate, March 3rd, 1873. The augmentation was made retrospective from Michaelmas, 1872, but conditions were attached, and these pretty hard, namely, that Palmer should reside for eighteen weeks, and that he should give three courses of lectures in Arabic, Persian, and Hindustani. It must be acknowledged that the University got full value for their money. These lectures were regularly given until Palmer left Cambridge six years later."

It was during these years of professorial activity that Palmer's chief contributions to scholarship were made—his beautiful edition and translation of Zoheir; his Arabic grammar with its admirable prosody; his Persian dictionary, a singularly useful and compact volume; and the 'Survey of Western Palestine'; and it was just at the end of his Cambridge career that he translated the Koran in a striking and original manner for the series of "Sacred Books of the East." In 1878 the University slighted him by raising the stipend of the Laudian Pro-fessor of Arabic and leaving his own un-changed. This and family bereavements and troubles induced him to give up his work at Cambridge, and take to journalism and light literature in London, varied by translating the Bible into Persian, and devising a series of simplified grammars of all languages. Three years of cloudless happiness at home, hearty friendship abroad, and good work in the press, including one of his most charming books, the life of 'Haroun Alraschid, Caliph of Baghdad,' brought his career to its last great triumph —what Mr. Besant calls "the Great Ride of the Sheikh Abdullah," which brought all the Bedouins of the desert east of the Suez Canal to our side, placed Palmer on the staff of Admiral Hewett, with heavy work and responsibilities, and made him one of the principal actors in the early scenes of

the war, and one of the chief aids to our successful occupation of the canal. And then came the second expedition, the base betrayal, the ruthless massacre, which deprived England of her most gifted Eastern scholar and bereaved a wide and hearty circle of friends. Mr. Besant tells the story of these last months with great power. Palmer's journal fills up the The objects and results of the secret mission, about which there is still so much reticence and such grudging meed of admiration in high quarters, are made quite clear, and their importance is abundantly established. But all the importance and success and glory of the difficult task entrusted to Prof. Palmer cannot reconcile us to the loss which literature and scholarship have sustained. We cannot but bewail a destiny which decreed that the only man who could manage the Bedouins who menaced the rear of our army should have been, not the soldier or diplomatist, to whom such a task belonged, but a professor and man of letters. There are plenty of gallant soldiers ready to take the post of duty—six naval officers volunteered for the place for which Lieut. Charrington was selected; but there was only one Palmer. Yet it is a proud memory for scholars to cherish that when a difficult and dangerous task had to be performed, the one man who could do it was not a soldier, but a man of letters; not he of the strong arm, but he of the swift brain and eloquent tongue. In his conduct of his mission and in his fearless encounter with death Palmer showed the world that a scholar could be also a hero, and that the man who learnt well, taught well, spoke well, wrote well, did all things that he tried well, could also die well.

Many Voices. (Kegan Paul, Trench & Co.)
This is a selection of aphorisms and beautiful sayings from the writings of devout men of many nations, chiefly, however, from the Latin Fathers. To the group of extracts from each writer is appended a succinct account of his life and work. The compiler's name does not appear on the titlepage, but the preface is signed Marguerite Tollemache. The charm of the editorial remarks lies in their modesty and in the determined self-effacement of the writer's own personality. Like St. Ephrem Syrus, she says to her readers:—

"Not from the rivulet of my own thoughts have I opened these things for thy drinking...... I have begged them from just men who were lords of the fountain."

The remarkable thing is that, at a time so rich in anthologies as our own, such a selection has never been made before. Apparently Mrs. Tollemache has had to rely upon existing translations of her originals, but she has devoted many years to the compilation of her volume, and her task has evidently been a labour of love. Indeed, a book containing the choice sayings of the fathers and teachers of the Christian Church from St. Clement, St. Ignatius, and St. Polycarp down to Philip Melanchthon's preceptor, John Reuchlin, speaks by its very existence for the enthusiasm and the energy of its compiler. Of course, the great desideratum in such a collection is that the selected aphorisms shall not only be beauti-

r d co thin li th

er

in

ob

kin

rac

ign

car

nat

the

Ser

set

the

all

ture

of

the

stru

Bas

mar

his

inde

We

prof

which

Shal

apho

migl self

time

relig

take

Clem

his o

upon

St. (Chris

ful in themselves, but shall have a dramatic value as suggesting and representing the character and special teaching of the writer. Like all other theological literatures, patristic literature is subject to that inevitable law of growth pointed out by Mr. H. B. Wilson in his essay upon the National Church. "In the patristic writings," says that thoughtful critic, "theoretics assume continually an increasingly disproportionate

n

ιŧ

d

le

1-

le

il

in

ed

ot

of

TB al

ch

ro

nd

en

be it

ot

ift

act ter t a

the ke ied

0.)

and

of

oup

The

rite

rial

the

er's

rus,

ghts

were

9 80 h a

ore.

rely

als,

the

has

d. a

the

urch

St.

on's very

ergy

great t the auti-

This law applies to all sacred literaturesto none more stringently than to those great systems of Asia with which alone the Christian system can be usefully compared. Yet here, as everywhere else, we see that in the development of the human mind the growth of a system discloses a struggle between the operation of a general law and the operation of individual force. It might well be supposed by those who have not made a special study of the Latin Fathers that in a succession of writers in the same religious system-writers dominated by the dogmas of the same Church—none of them could find a means of expressing through the same formulas those movements of individual temper which are the life of all literature. But, powerful as is dogma over the instinctive expression of each individual soul, it is not omnipotent. The action of environment upon original character and of character upon environment, comprehending as it does the entire human drama, is not to be quelled by systems or dogmas or schools. Hence the special interest of the study of patristic literature lies in observing in the case of each writer what kind of intellectual and emotional product is the result of the same creed, the same Scripture, acting upon various kinds of temperaments and natural cha-racters. Perhaps the great mistake of all theological criticism is to ignore this-to ignore how small is the distance that creeds can penetrate into the original structure of natural character, and how closely akin are the best ideas in all theologies. "The Scriptures," says St. Ephrem Syrus, "are set as a mirror: he whose eye is clear seeth the image of truth therein." And no doubt all depends upon the eye: no doubt Scripture and nature are alike infinite in wealth of symbol; but how each mind shall read these symbols must depend always upon the structure of the eye that reads. As St. Basil says, "One little turn of the eye sets a man either in the sun or in the shadow of his own body." This saying of St. Basil's, indeed, is itself a good illustration of what we mean. Apart from its beauty and its profundity of moral suggestion (qualities in which it ranks with the finest gnomes of Shakspeare, of Bacon, or of Goethe), the aphorism sheds the fullest light upon the character of St. Basil, a man who assuredly might and would have thus expressed himself upon the subject of symbol at whatever time he had lived and under whatever religious system he had been reared. Again, take a man of a very different kind, St. Clement of Alexandria. How entirely is his character expressed in such remarks upon riches as this: "The best wealth is the poverty of desire." Would the same very same thought is expressed, and often expressed, in Hindu writers. "If thirst of riches be abandoned who is poor?" asks the Hindu Hitopadesa. And, again, no Chinese secularist—not Confucius himself—ever "delivered himself" upon the perilous fas-cination of wealth with more worldly wisdom and practical sagacity than does St. Clement in another pointed and picturesque passage: "Wealth is like a viper, which is harmless if a man knows how to take hold of it; but if he does not, it will twine round his hand and bite him."

Equally suggestive of the man who uttered it is the following saying of Peter Waldo's: "The truly patient hopes to enjoy the brotherhood of the angels." Here we seem to have the key-note of the soul of the noble Lyonnese merchant who founded that most courageous brotherhood "the Poor Men of Lyons." Not less truly dra-Poor Men of Lyons." Not less truly dra-matic and characteristic of the utterer is the beautiful saying of Origen about the countenance of Christ: "Christ appeared to each according as he was worthy.....like as it is written of manna when God sent bread from heaven to the children of Israel, which adapted itself to every taste." The allusion here is to the passage in the Apocrypha (Wisdom xvi. 20, 21), where the mystic virtues of manna are described—a passage upon whose deep suggestive beauty we have on a former occasion commented. In each of the above cases we see how the symbolical teaching of Scripture, of nature, and of man's life depends and must depend upon the mind and the temperament of him who reads. And our argument is that it is this expression of individuality breaking through "the nets of dogma," yet partly conditioned by dogma, which gives vitality — which alone can give vitality — to any religious literature. There is a passage in St. Francis of Assisi which admirably illustrates our argument. St. Francis begins by telling us that "in the old law the High Priest carried, written upon a breastplate-which, hanging from his shoulders, rested on his heart—the names of the twelve tribes of Israel." Now let the reader try to imagine what symbol St. Francis can possibly draw from this matter-of-fact statement. It is difficult to imagine a fact more barren of symbol than this, that the High Priest's breastplate bore the names of the twelve tribes. But in the mere position of the breastplate upon the High Priest's body St. Francis can find a symbol exceedingly characteristic of his tender and loving nature. "We are taught," says he, "that the superior should carry his subordinates in his heart, even as he carries them on his shoulders; for if he ceases to love them, they will become (a burden) intolerable to him." And the symbols of nature, even those offered by such familiar phenomena as sunshine and rain, have only to be read by the eyes of St. Francis of Assisi to become charged with all beautiful messages of gentleness and love to man:-

"Know thou that courtesy is one of God's own properties, who sendeth His rain and His sunshine upon the just and upon the unjust, out of His great courtesy. And verily Courtesy is the sister of Charity, who banishes hatred and charishes large."

not as a means of self - culture (as with the Stoics), not as a means of reaching Nirvana (as with the Buddhists), but as a means towards that ideal and universal benevolence which Christ taught - could hardly fail to surpass all other systems in that quality of courtesy which breathes through all the aphorisms in this volume, and which goes to the fostering of such heroes as Sidney and Bayard. That since these great men wrote and these great heroes lived courtesy, "the very rose of Christ," has faded rather than "greatly flourished" is another proof of the vulgarizing effect of mere knowledge when knowledge is cultivated apart from the moral nature. Indeed, what strikes one most forcibly on reading such an anthology as this is that man, however he may advance in knowledge, has since the times of the Apostolic Fathers made no advance in wisdom. And we might go back to even earlier times, and say that the most profound, the most eternally beautiful things that have been said by teachers have been said, not by the "heirs of all the ages," not by men to whom the latest conquests of science were matters of familiar knowledge, but by men who believed that the sun moved round the earth, that the stars were lamps set in the sky to illuminate the night, and that the "voice of the thunder" was the veritable voice of God. Whether this degeneracy is a feature of modern civilization itself, or whether it is merely a relative degeneracy confined to those who in our time seek literary expression — whether the adoption of literature as a profession has or has not given voice to the meaner souls and silenced the nobler — is an inquiry which could hardly be prosecuted without offence. But it is not merely in the beautiful optimism of the Christian Fathers that we find a certain greatness of soul which seems to be lost now; we have only to compare the noble pessimism of the Stoics, of Confucius, of the great Buddhistic teachers, with the fretfulness and the abject wailings of writers like Leopardi and the author of 'The City of Dreadful Night,' to see that in the matter of greatness of soul-in that "true liberty" which, as St. Chrysostom tells us, lies in being "master of one's passions"-man does not advance with his advancing knowledge. Without nobility of temper there can be no great writing. The language of all true literature is what St. Gregory of Nazianzen calls "the rhetoric of our lives," and when M. de Pressensé said that the Apostolic Fathers were "not great writers, but great characters," he forgot that in the utterances of a great character there is a certain quality of greatness which is the very salt of literature, and which not the highest intellectual powers can give.

The Russians at Merv and Herat. By C. Marvin. (Allen & Co.)

MR. MARVIN is an industrious chronicler of the trans-Caspian doings of the Russians, and his last book is certainly an improve-ment on some of his productions. There is one oddity about them, though, which strikes us at the outset, and that is the peculiar the poverty of desire. Would the same reflection have come to the same mind had St. Clement been a Hindu instead of a Christian father? We answer, Yes; for the which is self-abnegation—self-abnegation astrous Russian Campaign against the

PaddT

p tl b

lo

wa

up pos do:

on

ow

ple

WO

and

and

any

trai

Gra

spea

slav

note

with

which

beau

they

T

that

a Ro

of I

litera

most

chara

Rom

pathe

type

critic

blood

the I

qualit

alien

tion of

educa

Turcomans,' for instance, is a curious way to speak of a campaign which has practically ended in the subjugation of the Turcomans and in making Russia paramount in Western Asia, besides giving her a strong strategic position in regard to Khorassan and Afghan-istan. No doubt the campaign was costly as regards both blood and treasure; but wars are usually judged of by their political results, which in this case were an important gain for Russia. 'Merv, the Queen of the World,' is a very grandiloquent appellation for a collection of mud huts. Mr. Marvin would probably attempt to justify it by asking us to look very far into the past, and in the case of 'The Russian Railway to Herat and India' equally far into the future. The title of the present book, 'The Russians at Merv and Herat,' appears to us similarly misleading, for it is not certain that there are any Russians at the first place and there are undoubtedly none at the second. Some Russian officers have visited Merv recently, but we believe none has ventured to Herat for years. Probably the author's object is to emphasize what may come to pass if the course of events is utterly neglected by English statesmen; but if so he would appear to be ignorant of the various measures which England has recently taken to keep herself informed of all that goes on along the frontier. It may be argued that there is not much in names and titles; but an exaggeration insensibly engenders mistrust in the reader's mind and does a book harm.

The present work is composed partly of original matter, partly of reprints, and partly of translations of Russian publications, which are perhaps useful as indicating the style of literature that helps to form public opinion in that country. There is not much that is new in General Annenkoff's pamphlet on the Central Asian question, a translation of which occupies the forefront of the present book; and still less can be said for General Soboleff's 'Anglo-Afghan Conflict,' which Mr. Marvin himself calls meagre and incomplete. Then comes a translated account of M. Lessar's explorations on the Persian and Afghan frontiers (which, by-the-by, has just been issued as a Parliamentary Paper), followed by a reprint of Sir Henry Rawlinson's remarks and of the discussion at the Royal Geographical Society's meeting when Lessar's paper was read. Next comes a full account of the visit paid last year by Lieutenants Alikhanoff and Sokoloff to Merv, with a trading caravan. This is really the most interesting part of Mr. Marvin's book, and it is illustrated by some very fair sketches, taken by Lieut. Alikhanoff, of Merv and its surroundings. The following extract conveys the lieutenant's impressions of the general characteristics of the oasis :-

"The Merv oasis is not a natural one, as it appears to be on first inspection from the surrounding wilderness. The soil and vegetation are exactly the same throughout the entire expanse stretching to the north from the Atak right up to the borders of Bokhara and Afghan-The whole of this expanse, excluding, of course, the sandy patches which also exist in the Merv oasis, might be made to have the same aspect as Merv by simply running through it a sufficient number of irrigation canals from the Atak, the Tejend Murghab, and Oxus. Such canals in an abandoned form are met with

everywhere, and at one period watered the whole of the country now a waste. Even with its artificial irrigation and settled population, the Merv oasis is far from being as well cultivated as, for instance, the oasis of Khiva. The fact of the matter is the Tekke Turcomans do not know how to put three bricks on one another; they are not such skilful gardeners; they are awkward in handling tools; and, more than another than anything does they are for from being so than anything else, they are far from being so industrious as the Khivans. The principal occupation of the people, who number about 230,000 souls, is agriculture and cattle rearing, if we omit foraying, which until recently was the chief pursuit of the Merv Tekkes. A few artisans are to be found, such as smiths, boot-makers, saddlers, and silver workers, but they are all of them inferior tradesmen. This cannot be said of the women, who are famous, far and wide, for their embroidery and carpets. I was very pleasantly struck when I found that hospitality was regarded as a sacred duty by the Merv Tekkes, and that I could rely upon it. Any guest, no matter his creed or nationality, may rely upon immunity from danger for him may rely upon thinding the self and his belongings directly he is beneath the roof of the first hovel he meets on the way. But apart from this and their wonderful bravery, there is no other sympathetic trait in the people.

The remainder of the description of Merv is worth reading, and the concluding part of Lieut. Alikhanoff's letters contains an account of the Tejend oasis where the Herat river deposits its waters, a locality which we do not remember ever to have seen described

A chapter on Baku contains some striking statistics concerning the oil production which forms the chief resource of that place. This leads on to a notice of the oil-carrying steamers, and the growth of Russia's naval power on the Caspian. The Russian naval station of Ashurade, at the south-east angle of the Caspian, is being gradually washed away; and Mr. Marvin assures us that the Russian grasp on Gez, on the mainland, is tightening - a probable contingency, but one which our consul at Astrabad is not likely to have overlooked, and which our

Government is, doubtless, prepared to meet. There is not much else that claims notice about Mr. Marvin's book. His general views on the Central Asian question are known; in the present book they are not placed in any new light, and they can scarcely be said to be illustrated by any fresh facts. Indeed, they are marred by occasional exaggerations; for instance, at p. 371, where he estimates the cost of the prolongation of the trans-Caspian railway to Sibi, and finishes up by saying that this would join India and Europe by railway, ignoring the wide expanse of the Caspian. Again, Mr. Marvin has not got rid of his old habit of dealing out hard names to those from whom he may differ, e. g., where he talks about the "bureaucratic blockheads" who have refused to allow British officers to explore Merv. We strongly suspect that the officials referred to had a shrewder knowledge of what Merv was or was not worth from the British standpoint than Mr. Marvin gives them credit for. If the events of the past few years have done nothing else, they have helped to prick the Merv bubble and to concentrate attention on Herat. And it scarcely needs the five hundred pages of the present book to remind the English Government and the public that Herat is Afghan territory and beyond the scope of Russia's influence.

A History of Latin Literature from Ennius to Boethius. By G. A. Simcox, M.A. 2 vols. (Longmans & Co.)

THE cultivated laity for whose benefit this elaborate work was designed must indeed be instinct with sweetness and light to appreciate fully Mr. Simcox's lavish outpouring of his vials of omniscience. They are told that an "ideal history of anything would tend to be a history of everything"; but it would seem that our author is so far qualified to indite a history of everything that he is to some extent incapacitated from being a satisfactory historian of anything-at least, of Latin literature. No objection can fairly be advanced against some discussion of politics in connexion with Cicero, of philosophy à propos of Lucretius, of St. Augus. tine's theology in reference to his 'De Trinitate.' Perhaps, however, a display of medical and chemical knowledge occasioned by Sammonicus's "receipts" (sic) for stopping the bleeding of warts is superfluous.

Our chief grounds of complaint, however, are an utter lack of method, many obvious omissions small and great, and a serious excess of comparisons, often paradoxical and seldom useful save for the purpose of impressing the reader with a sense of the encyclopædic learning of the author: "Lucretius' indignation against 'religion' is like Rousseau's indignation against 'civilization' and Cowper's indignation against 'worldliness.'" Lucretius ranks as a thinker "with men like Vico rather than with men like Rousseau or Montesquieu." As to Catullus's 'Epithalamium' of Mallius, "the sentiment, we might say, is almost exclusively the sentiment of the situation; the bridegroom is, for the moment, in love almost up to the standard of Mr. Coventry Patmore, and his antecedents are discussed with a cynicism which outdoes M. Dumas fils." Mr. Simcox drops hints of an easy familiarity with the literatures of France, Italy, Spain, and Germany, as well as with that of England. In short, he constantly exhibits the defects of the ordinary literary essayist.

But we could forgive his coruscations if the work were, in spite of them, distributed over the vast and varied theme with a due feeling for proportion and on a consistent system. Instead of this we find a whole page devoted to Nemesianus's 425 remaining verses on hunting, and nothing but the briefest allusions to Q. Curtius Rufus, who, however, finds his place in the chronological table. Nothing is said about Martial's imi-

tations of Catullus.

The pieces of translation which are interspersed throughout the volumes do not convey a high idea of Mr. Simcox's Latin scholarship. He seems to think that Lucretius could have written "qui Troiæ primus ab oris" for "Troiæ qui," &c., Virg. Æn., i. 1(5), giving the same sense as Virgil. The chapters on Horace, Petronius, Tacitus, and Suctonius seem to be favourable specimens of the work, though even in these the literary criticism is superficial and in-Mr. Simcox's own composition is complete. uneven and occasionally careless. He continually makes it evident that, what with the difficulty and magnitude of his task and the incessant efforts to be brilliant and amusing, his powers are overstrained. He d

to

of

ly of

0-

18-

De

of

ed

ng

er,

ous

cal

088

of

or:

on. inst

tion

3 8.8

han

eu."

lius.

nost

ion:

love

ntry

ssed mas easy

nce.

with

antly

erary

ns if

outed

a due istent

whole

main-

it the

who,

ogical

s imi-

re in-

lo not

Latin

Lucre-

rimus

Æn.

Virgil.

acitus,

speci-

these

nd in-

tion is e con-

t with

sk and t and I. He

is prone to exaggeration, a common symptom of weakness. For instance, "In truth the severe self-repression of Tacitus is often a mask for caprice; he is not faithful to any doctrine or to any plan "(ii. 206); "Gallus, precisely the most unreasonable poet of the age, whose egotism and abruptness resembled his (Propertius') own" (i. 321). In the 'Metamorphoses' of Ovid "every legend is at least alluded to" (i. 351).

Mr. Simcox is at his best in discussing the matter and method of the several authors, and if he had only developed this branch of his subject fully and systematically he would have probably produced a valuable sup-plement to Prof. Teuffel's work. The chronological tables—borrowed largely, of course, with due acknowledgment, from course, with due acknowledgment, from Profs. Teuffel and Ebert—do not by any means compensate for the absence of precise detail throughout the book. As only one paragraph is given for each year these tables are not well adapted for easy reference. No doubt a well-arranged abridgment of Prof. Teuffel's history of Latin literature would prove of great service to scholars, but only the barest skeleton of the chronology should be relegated to isolated tables. The following quotation is a fair specimen of Mr. Simcox's general style :-

"For most people the history of Latin eloquence began with Gaius Gracchus, who certainly by all accounts was an extraordinary genius, though Cicero seems to put him below Carbo, on the ground that his style of speaking was better suited to public meetings than to law-courts. Again, he was a little offended at the entire absence of elaboration: he valued himself upon having carried the elaboration of every upon having carried the elaboration of every possible effect further than any other orator had done, and he valued his predecessors as stages on the high road to his own perfection. His own judgment on Gracchus is that there was plenty of superb beginnings, but nothing worked out as it should be. This is borne out to some extent by Tacitus, who says that, if the choice lay between the age before Cicero and the age after him, the impetus of Gracchus and the 'maturity' of Crassus were better than anything in post-Augustan oratory. Perhaps verve in its highest sense would be the nearest anything in post-Augustan oratory. Perhaps veree in its highest sense would be the nearest translation of impetus. It was difficult for Gracchus to control himself: while he was speaking he ran up and down on the rostra; he was so apt to scream in speaking that he kept a slave behind him with a flute to give him a softer note. It was not that he was unfamiliar with rhetorical training: his opponents taunted him with the help he got from Menelaos of Marathus, which reminds us of another great orator, Mira-beau, who gave his secretaries heads from which they drew up the speeches that electrified

There is truth in the observation (i. 5) that Latin literature "is in its best days a Roman literature without being the work of Romans." As regards extant Roman literature it is all but absolutely true. The most salient feature of the genuine Roman character was hardness, so that genuine Roman literature, being hard, cold, unsympathetic, may well have perished with the type of its authors. But as models and critics the orators and poets of full Roman blood no doubt contributed considerably to the precision, self-repression, and tone of mastery which, in union with more tender qualities, have gained for provincial and alien writers of classical Latin the admiration of the world. This fortunate for admiration of the world. tion of the world. It is fortunate for modern education that the Metelli, the Scipios, and readers are, of course, the first aims of every

so forth had the power of appreciating artistic expression of the tenderer emotions and softer phases of life, which seem, comparatively speaking, to have been outside the actual experience of the true-born sons of old Rome. We have touched upon a subject too wide in its bearings for our space. We must dismiss it with the suggestion that as a Roman of the Romans could not have composed the 'Georgics' or the 'Æneid,' so, on the other hand, Virgil could not have composed them unless he had caught somewhat of the peculiar Roman spirit from the nobles with whom he held intercourse in the gardens and palaces of the metropolis.

NOVELS OF THE WEEK.

Dr. Claudius. By F. Marion Crawford. (Macmillan & Co.) Sam's Sweetheart. By Helen Mathers (Mrs. Henry Reeves). 3 vols. (Hurst & Henry Reeves). Blackett.) Julian Trevor. By W. Outram Tristram.

dian Trevor. By W. Outstan.
3 vols. (Tinsley Brothers.)

Maid called Barbara. By Catharine
Childar. 3 vols. (Hurst & Blackett.)

Madwess and other Stories. By A Moment of Madness, and other Stories. By Florence Marryat. 3 vols. (White & Co.) The Led-Horse Claim. By Mary Hallock

Foote. (Warne & Co.)

Those who have read 'Mr. Isaacs' will turn to 'Dr. Claudius' with an interest not unmixed with anxiety. It should, therefore, be said at once that Mr. Crawford has achieved another success. His new book, if it has not the peculiar fascination of 'Mr. Isaacs,' is in some respects superior. The characters are more easily grasped, they are wonderfully distinct, and each one is an epitome. The hero is perhaps less completely consistent and less interesting than the others. At times one ventures to think that he is commonplace, and his rapid development from the student into the man of the world is rather difficult to realize; but his feelings at all events are truly and clearly indicated. The heroine is a more elaborate and delicate study. A woman obviously offers a better field for the ingenuity of the novelist of character. But Mr. Crawford tends to exaggerate the feminine attitude of reserve, just as Mr. Henry James and other writers of the new American school have done. The chief part of the working of the love story is managed on board a yacht crossing the Atlantic. The situation is one which called for the greatest skill, and it has undoubtedly been exercised. It is to be observed that the author does not seek for any aid from the sea or the sky, showing that there is a third excellent way of dealing with a cruise besides those of Mr. Black and Mr. Clark Russell. Mr. Crawford betrays a tendency which should be guarded against. He is rather fond of a critical discussion. Perhaps he recognizes the fact that fiction is after all the real literature of the day. It is not there that new ideas are started, but it is the romance which, so to speak, brings them into the market and dif-fuses them. Mr. Crawford's striking criticism of Salvini's Othello is a case in point. It is on the verge of being too didactic. 'Dr. on the verge of being too didactic. 'Dr. Claudius' has the cardinal merit of being

novelist. Nothing can be simpler than these most elementary requirements of art, and nothing proves to be harder than to succeed in complying with them. Mr. Crawford has twice shown that he can so succeed. He has the power of constructing a story and of telling it well, and his varied information and wide knowledge of the world — men as well as places — serve to adorn his narrative and to add a grace to the vigour of his thoughts. Few recent books have been so difficult to lay down when once begun as 'Mr. Isaacs' and 'Dr. Claudius,' and few have been and will be

read with so little skipping.

A new novel by Miss Mathers is a great treat. Nobody else can be so exquisitely absurd with such an air of being serious. In 'Sam's Sweetheart' she seems to have taken "Ouida" for a model as well as Miss Broughton. In the first volume the scene is in a camp in the Australian bush, and the heroine is a little girl of two years old, about whom the rough fellows in the camp are all more or less idiotic. She is supposed to be the child of an Englishman by a nat ve woman, and her colour is supposed to be brown. Ultimately she turns out to be white, and to have been stained brown as a protection when she was taken to live with her mother's tribe. Her father, known in the camp as Cucumber Jack, was really the Earl of Thor. In England he was supposed to be dead, and his heir, Guy Trefusis, comes out to search for proofs of his death. He meets the heroine, who is by this time grown up, and she saves him from being killed by her tribe. Then they wander through the bush together, he in rags, she in her brown dye and a garment of green leaves. She has learnt English from an Englishman who passed for one of her tribe by pretending to be dumb and staining himself brown. In odd moments he had contrived to teach her a wonderful amount of social philosophy about love, duty, and honour. Guy is bound by a promise to a cousin at home, and has to go back to try to obtain his release so as to be free to return for his brown beauty. Soon after he is gone she meets her father and learns all. In his dying moments he commands her to go to England and look after things, and he gives her a number of papers, and tells her that her name is "Sam's Sweetheart," and that she is com-mended to the care of his brother, a poor clergyman in Devonshire. She arrives with her luggage labelled "Sam's Sweetheart," and without her brown dye. The scene is then in Devonshire and in London, and there are some amusing episodes. Miss Sweetheart is locked up for poaching and knocking down two policemen. There are various entanglements between Guy and the cousin and a certain Bobbie, her real lover; and there was a question whether Miss Sweetheart was or was not already married to a young native, for, as the author says, "in the strict sense of the word there is no such thing as marriage among the Australian aborigines." Her etymology is, perhaps, not very good. Probably to her the word "marriage" "in its strict sense" means wedding presents, St. George's Church, and paragraphs in the society papers. It is not necessary to follow the story to the end. The heroine appears to

turn out to be a countess in her own right, though this fact is not much dwelt upon. She ultimately goes back to the bush to see if she really was in any sense married to the young native. The question does not need to be answered, as he is discovered to have died conveniently and Guy turns up at the

right moment. 'Julian Trevor' is an able production for a beginner in the art of fiction. Mr. Tristram does not betray much of the prentice hand; he has made up his mind what to write about and how to write it, and the result is one with which he may be reasonably satisfied. His only wish, he tells us, was to touch on "the frivolous moods and mock passions of humanity"; and this is precisely what he has done, without in any part revealing more of the intensities of human feeling than are commonly and naturally found even in association with frivolity. It is in the manner rather than in the substance of his story that the author has achieved success. His cynicism lends interest to trivialities, and leaves the reader, in spite of its occasional malice, with a kindly and perhaps optimistic view of the world's frailties and shortcomings. From what has been said it may be concluded that this novel is entertaining to read. It is, in fact, something more than this: it is essentially humorous, and in certain passages the humour reaches an indisputably high standard. Mr. Tristram has moulded his style on the middle and best period of Anthony Trollope's. The subjugation of the President of the Local Government Board by his ambitious wife, for example, is an almost too academic study after the painter of Mrs. Proudie. It is, however, far from being a fault in a young writer to i mitate good models; and close imitation is consistent with freshness of detail, and even originality of ideas. The author would probably not lay claim to much originality. He excels in observation, insight, and re-production. The light touches with which he transfers Lord Beaconsfield to his canvas, and surrounds him with figures which may be identified either as individuals or types, according to the reader's fancy, are decidedly artistic. If Mr. Tristram, being young, can advance beyond his present attainment, and add mellowness to promise, he will do something very good

The maid called Barbara in Miss Childar's story is the daughter of a widowed mother living at Goodwin Minster, and has engaged herself to George Pembroke, son of the local banker, and an insufferable prig. Lady Anastasia Sparham, taking pity on the delicate maid, carries her off to Italy; and there Barbara meets Lady Anastasia's nephew Philip Dunstan, a desirable young man in all except that he is poor. This is the groundwork; on this is built up an edifice of love, scruple, self-devotion, jealousy, and despair. On the summit of the edifice we have dénoûments and marriages, but these are not so much a continuation of the building as an arbitrary finish due to the author's creative will. For Barbara, who has found that she loves Philip immeasurably better than George, clings to the latter from a sense of duty, and all the more tenaciously because he has in the mean time been disfigured by small-

pox; and she would have clung to him to the bitter end if George himself, after steadily increasing the fervour of his affection, had not suddenly transferred his attentions to another woman. Miss Childar does her best to make this appear natural in the two or three pages that she devotes to the incident, but she has not led up to the change in a very artistic manner. A similar objection might be taken to several other incidents in the story, which is, however, decidedly stronger and more romantic than her previous efforts in fiction. She has drawn some good characters, and there is not a little pathos in the lives of the principal hero and heroine.

We cannot regard Miss Marryat's last volumes as at all worthy of her reputation. They contain the commonest and feeblest of magazine stories, with a few short essays on travel, economy, and other subjects interposed in the series. 'A Moment of Madness' relates how a certain married man was miserably poor in Camden Town, became comfortably rich as a baronet in Wales, fell in love with a young lady in his travels on the Continent, rashly avowed his attachment, and then returned to his wife. 'Captain Norton's Diary,' though unpleasant, is not quite so dull; in this case the heroine is a somnambulist, and reveals in her sleep her attachment for the husband of her friend. A tragic death removes her from a difficult position, and Capt. Norton, in spite of his morbid sentiment about her, reconciles himself to domestic duty. There is little to notice in the other stories, the best of which turn on ghosts, seen under more or less unaccountable circumstances. Some local knowledge is shown in the Norfolk tale of 'Lost in the Marshes,' which is the best in the book, though Darley is an improbable character and the dialect is imperfectly preserved. Even this much cannot be said of the Scotch "brogue" of Miss Mac Quirk, which is like nothing in nature. It is Miss Marryat's superstition that Scotch people say "Laird" for "Lord," an odd misconception. It should be unnecessary to tell an educated person that the two words are distinct, as an elementary knowledge of Scotch history will show. But the author has written so much poor English that to criticize her Scotch is superfluous.

'The Led-Horse Claim' is a bright little story with a deep vein of sentiment in it. The scene is a mining camp in Colorado. A dispute between rival claims furnishes the ground for the action and the situations. The manager of one mine falls in love with the sister of the owner of the adjacent workings. The strange mixture of roughness and civilization in the new town near the summit of the great "divide" makes a good setting for the love story. The tale appeared in the Century Magazine with some well-executed illustrations. Those in the reprint are not so good, the blocks having become worn.

SCHOOL-BOOKS.

Bell's Reading Books.—Gulliver's Travels.
Part I. A Voyage to Lilliput. Part II. A
Voyage to Brobdingnag. Abridged for Use in
Schools.—The Vicar of Wakefield: a Tale. By
Oliver Goldsmith, M.B. Abridged for Use in
Schools by H. C. Bowen, M.A.—Tales from
Shakespeare. By Charles and Mary Lamb.

Selected for Use in Schools. (Bell & Sons.)—
That reading books for young people should be at once readable and of good literary quality is a principle too obvious to be disputed, though it is not unfrequently disregarded by the compilers of such works. In those above named it is distinctly recognized. Standard works of sterling value and great interest to the young are presented to them in a form adapted to their use by the simple omission of extraneous and unsuitable matter, without any further change. Great care and judgment have been exercised in making the excisions, so that no trace of them is discernible by the reader, who can, therefore, feel no sense of incompleteness. The tales from Shakspeare are given entire, those only having been selected which appeared suitable for schools. It is questionable whether such plays as 'The Taming of the Shrew' and 'Othello' come under this description. Certainly others might have been found that are more suitable.

Chambers's Graduated Readers.—Book III.—Chambers's Historical Readers.—Book IV. England from the Revolution to 1882. (Chambers.)—The subject-matter of the Graduated Reader is of varied character, adapted to the gradual advancement of the pupil, and expressed in language at once clear and correct. Lists of words for spelling, explanations of difficult words, and suitable exercises add to the utility of the work. The poetry is of good quality, as also are some of the illustrations. The Historical Reader is composed of lessons or chapters, each devoted to some remarkable portion or person of our history since the Revolution. This combination of biography with history leads to a little repetition, but has its advantages. A few poems on historical subjects are inserted here and there. The style is perspicuous and easy, without being too familiar, and the work is well adapted for awakening an interest in history, though it can hardly take the place of a continuous narrative.

Sonnenschein's Special Merit Readers. Standard III. (Sonnenschein & Co.)—For variety and excellence of material this reader deserves commendation. It is well suited to interest young people of every class, together with those for whom it is specially prepared. Excellent explanatory notes are added where needed, and a few useful questions are supplied at the end. The book is printed and illustrated in superior style.

Greenwell's Scientific Series.—My First, Second, and Third Algebra; My First Mensuration. By M. H. Senior. (Simpkin, Marshall & Co.)—These little books give plenty of examples on the simplest rules, with easily intelligible and on the whole accurate explanations. Stress is very properly laid throughout upon the use of factors. The danger is lest a boy who has mastered these books should begin to regard himself as knowing algebra.

The Student's Mechanics. By W. R. Browne, M. A. (Griffin & Co.)—This book will be of great value both to students beginning the study of the subject and to those who desire to gain full knowledge. It is as clear in style and practical in method as might be expected from an author of such high claims, both academic and professional. The novelty of the book as regards arrangement is that the treatment of the fundamental doctrines of "Central Forces" and "Energy" is here placed early in the work, instead of being left, as usual, till late. The book is cordially to be recommended from all points of view.

Companion to Algebra. With Numerous Examples. By L. Marshall. (Rivingtons.)—The title of this book explains its aim. A certain amount of knowledge is supposed, and the further development is supplied in a clear and crisp style and without unnecessary bookwork. The numerous exercises are chosen with judgment, and the book will be of great service to an intelligent reader.

the ins

an

to the

Suc

Wedi

Burgo H Duke' 8v Logan

Horatii No Hunt Gri

Alford's Andrew Face Because Black's Bright Lar ig ir id

re,

nd

ngder

ual

in

of

the are

oted our

tion

epe-

iere. eing for

CAT

ive.

Stan. riety erves erest

hose

llent

and end.

erior

cond.

ation

Co.)

and

ess is ise of

o has

regard

owne. great of the

know-

nethod

h high The ent is ctrines s here ng left,

y to be

us Ex-

)-The

certain

nd the

ear and okwork.

h judg-ce to an

P. Ovidii Nasonis Epistolarum ex Ponto. Liber I. With Notes, Grammatical, Historical, and Geographical, by A. C. Maybury. (Baillière, Tindall & Cox.)—As the cover of this pamphlet announces that Dr. Maybury is qualified in surgery, chemistry, physiology, and natural philosophy, we cannot help being surprised at his editing Ovid; nor is the feeling lessened when we read in the note on Ep. i. 80, "duri oris=verecundii oris." The edition is not, however, nearly so bad as might be inferred from oris vereculations. The edution is not, how-ever, nearly so bad as might be inferred from this and other blunders, such as are sure to be made by those with whom classical studies are only πάρεργα.

only παρεργα.

Schiller's Maria Stuart. With Notes by M.
Förster. (Williams & Norgate.)—Select Poems of Goethe. Edited by E. A. Sonnenschein and A.
Pogatscher. (Sonnenschein & Co.)—Goethe's Götz von Berlichingen. Edited by H. A. Bull, M.A.
(Macmillan & Co.)—These three books all testify to the spread in schools of the teaching of German; whether the results obtained bear any proportion to the amount of time given to the subject is doubtful. Mr. Förster's notes are meagre, and he does not supply an introduction. Messrs. Sonnenschein and Pogatscher deserve credit for having bestowed pains on their notes, many of which are very good. They are, however, rather curt, and the editors have a fondness for parallel passages which leads to their quoting passages that offer no parallel. For instance, on Goethe's well-known lines,—

Kommt aber nur einmal herein!
Begrüsst die heilige Kapelle;
Da ist's auf einmal farbig heile,
Geschicht' und Zierath glänzt in Schnelle,
Bedeutend wirkt ein edler Schein,—

they quote "Casting a dim religious light" as a "slightly different idea," when it is altogether different; and they give no note on "glänzt," which deserves one. Again, to illustrate the repetition.

Gegrüsset seid mir, edle Herr'n, Gegrüsst ihr, schöne Damen!

they quote a line of Virgil, when a hundred instances from English ballad poetry are at hand which are much more to the point. It was a mistake to prefix a life of Goethe, and a blunder to give it in German. A general introduction to the poems selected should have been supplied instead. Mr. Bull's introduction is careful, but his notes might be lengthened with advantage. Such a statement as "Franconia, now Bavaria," is misleading.

> LIST OF NEW BOOKS. ENGLISH.

Theology. Bosmini's (A.) Of the Five Wounds of the Holy Church, ed. with Introduction by H. P. Liddon, cr. 8vo. 7/8 cl. Selection from the Book of Praise for Children as edited by W. G. Horder for Jewish Children, 18mo. 2/8 cl.

Fine Art.
Wedmore's (F.) Four Masters of Etching, 4to. 21/

Poetry.

Meredith's (G.) Poems and Lyrics of the Joy of Earth, 6/cl.

Swinburne's (A. C.) Century of Roundels, small 4to. 8/cl.

Burgoyne's (R. H.) Historical Becords of the 83rd Sutherland
Highlanders, 8vo. 30/cl.

Buke's (A.) Recollections of the Kabul Campaign, 1879-1880,
8vo. 15/cl.

Logan (Sir W. E.), Life of, First Discounty of Campaign, 1879-1880,

vo. 15/cl. a (Sir W. E.), Life of, First Director of Geological urvey of Canada, by B. G. Harrington, 8vo. 12/6 cl.

Greenwood's (T.) A Tour in the States and Canada, Out and Home in El. A Tour in the States and Canada, Out and Home in El. A Tour in the States and Canada, Out and Home in El. Weeks, cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl.

Eutchisson's (W. H. F.) Pen and Pencil Sketches, being Reminiscences during Elighteen Years' Residence in Bengal, ed. by Rev. J. Wilson, 8vo. 18/ cl.

Horatii Flacci Carminum, Libri 4, ed. with Introduction and
Notes by T. E. Page, 12mo. 6/cl.
Hunt and Wullemin's Oxford and Cambridge French
Grammar, Pupil's Book, Part 3, 8vo. 3/cl.

Frankland's (P. F.) Agricultural Chemical Analysis, 7/6 cl. |Gansom's (A. E.) Lettsomian Lectures on the Treatment of | some Forms of Valvular Diseases of the Heart, 12mo. 3/6

Alford's (E. M.) Romance of Combehurst, 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 17.
Andrews's (W.) Historio Romance, Strangs Stories, Characters, &c., in the History of Old England, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.
Because of the Angels, a Novel, by M. Hope, 2 vols. 12/cl.
Black's (W.) Yolande, the Story of a Daughter, 3 vols. 31/6
Bright (The) Birthday Book, selected and arranged by J. A.
Langford, 16mo. 3/6 roan.

Burton's (Mrs. J. H.) My Home Farm, cr. 8vo. 3/8
Cook's (Rev. J.) Advanced Thought in Europe, As a,
Australia, &o., 8vo. 4/8 cl.
Derwent's (J. L.) Circe's Lovers, 3 vols. cr. 8vo. 31/8 cl.
Galdos's (B. P.) Marianela, from the Spanish by C. Bell, 2/8
Grindon's (L. H.) The Shakespere Flora, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.
Lady's (The) Guide to Home Dress-Making and Millinery, by
Sylvia, cr. 8vo. 2/8 cl.
Leè's (V.) Ottlie, an Eighteenth Century Idyl, 12mo. 3/6 cl.
Benior Songman (The), by Author of 'St. Olave's,' 3 vols. 31/6

FOREIGN.

FORMEGN.

Law.

Borchardt (O.): Die Geltenden Handels-Gesetze d. Erdballs,
Part 1, 20m.

Fine Art and Archæology.

Julien (A.): La Nièvre, 125fr.

Lübke (W.): Wandtafein zur Kunstgeschichte, Part 1, 12m.

Palais (Le) de la Légion d'Honneur, 5fr.

Drama.

Palles (R.): Cambielde de Neuven Dermeis Val. 2 20m 50.

Prölss (R.): Geschichte d. Neueren Drama's, Vol. 3, 22m. 50.

Paiol (Le Comte): Les Guerres sous Louis XV., Vol. 2, 12fr.
Passarge (L.): Henrik Ibsen, 6m.
Rouls (J. D. Le): Les Archives de l'Ordre de Saint-Jean de
Jérusalem, 8fr.
Bieve (F.): Die Politik Baierns, 1591-1607, Part 2, 18m.

Philology.

Geitler (L.): Die Albanesischen u. Slavischen Schriften,

28m.
Leumann (E.): Das Aupapātika Sūtra, Part 1, 6m.
Periplus (Der; d. Erythräischen Meeres, erklärt v. B. Fabricius, 6m.
Sanders (D.): Satzbau u. Wortfolge in der Deutschen Sprache, 2m. 40.
Scheffler (W.): Die Französische Volksdichtung, Part 1, 1m. 80.

er (R.): De Epigrammatis Graecis, 2m.

Science.

Becker (O.): Zur Anatomie der Gesunden u. Kranken Linse. Buchner (H.): Die Actiologische Therapie der Lungentuber-

culose, 4m.

culose, 4m.

Lapparent (A. de): Formulaire de l'Électricien, 5fr.

Lapparent (A. de): Cours de Minéralogie, 15fr.

Petermann (A.): Recherches de Chimie et de Physiologie,

ermani (A);

loft.
enstedt (F. A.): Die Ammoniten d. Schwäbischen Jura,
Part 1, 15m.
neider (A.): Zoologische Beiträge, Vol. 1, Part 1, 15m.

General Literature.

Hanoum (L.): La Baigneuse de Brousse, 3fr. 50.

Verne (J.): Kéraban-le-Têtu, Vol. 1, 3fr. 50.

DOUBLE CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Norwich, June 5, 1883. To-DAY I visited Swanton Morley and made a rubbing of the inscription about which Mr. A. H. Brown and Mr. Rye are having a little controversy. The lettering is quite plain and needs no expert to read it, and has all been done at the same time by the same hand. Mr. Brown errs in reading "Kathryn," with an h, and Mr. Rye when he reads a trifling flourish as an s.

I enclose a rubbing, and you can see that the inscription is: "Pray for the sowll of Thomas wygthman & annes kattryn the wyf of hym & wyt the dat of ower lord God m°ccccc°xxxIII." W. FRED CREENY.

THE IMPORTANCE OF ASSYRIOLOGY TO HEBREW LEXICOGRAPHY.

IV.

It has been already pointed out by Cheyne, in his excellent commentary upon the prophecies of Isaiah (vol. ii., 1882, p. 160, f.), that the common rendering of the Hebrew root 's' by "to dwell" can no longer be maintained. Owing to the unsatisfactory translation of יובלני, Leah's words after being delivered of her sixth son Zebulon, in Gen. xxx. 20, "God hath endued me with a good dowry; now will my husband dwell with me, because I have born him six sons," do not give a good sense. Cheyne rightly remarks that "the word is commonly so rendered, not to suit the context, but in obedience to a prejudice as to the meaning of יבול." The latter word is usually translated by "dwelling," and \$\frac{1}{2}\$ is thought to be a denominative verb of it. The ninth edition of Gesenius's dictionary states that "it occurs in all dialects only as a denominative verb." The

incorrectness of this statement is proved by Arabic, and especially by the Assyrian language. In Assyrian zabālu is a very common synonym

of nashā (Heb. NU), "to lift, to raise, to

bear,"—the very meaning, as St. Guyard has shown, wanted in the passage above quoted. The translation "Now will my husband exalt or The translation "Now will my husband exact or honour me" not only suits the context, but agrees in substance with the rendering of the Septuagint, $\alpha l \rho \epsilon \tau \iota \epsilon \hat{l}$ $\mu \epsilon$, "he will prefer me." Light is also thrown by Assyrian on the meaning of jar itself. The original meaning of that word is not "dwelling" in general, but "elevated or high dwelling." It is, therefore, especially applied to the heavenly dwelling-places of the sun and the moon (see Hab. iii. 11) and to the high temple of God. "How suitably does Solomon, after alluding to Jehovah's dwelling in thick clouds, refer to the newly built temple as a בית ובול, 'a house of height' (1 Kings viii. 13), a house which by its elevation pointed men upwards to the heavenly temple!" (Cheyne.)

Again, Hebrew הנל means "banner"; but what is the meaning of the verb 777 (Psalm xx. 6; Cant. v. 10)? The ninth edition of Gesenius's dictionary says that הַנֶל is derived from the Arabic dajala, "to cover," the banner being "the cover of the stick," and that the Hebrew 17 is again a denominative verb, meaning "to erect a banner" or "to provide with a banner." Now, in the first place, it does not seem very probable that the banner should have been called in any language "cover of the flagstick." In the second place, the rendering of בורל by "one provided with a banner" in Cant. v. 10, "My beloved is white and ruddy, conspicuous among ten thousand like a man provided with a banner," is most unnatural.

The general import of 7117, which the Authorized Version translates well by "the chiefest," is clear, but what is the original meaning? Assyriology solves the riddle. In Assyrian the banner is likewise called diglu. We read in a hymn addressed to the sungod, "Thou art the light of the furthermost ends of heaven, thou art the banner (diglu) of the wast earth; the wast nations look upon thee and rejoice." The verb from which diglu is derived occurs hundreds of times in the Assyrian texts, its simple meaning being "to see." The banner is, therefore, the object to which the eyes of the soldiers are directed—undoubtedly a far better explanation than "cover of the flagstick."

in Cant. v. 10 is, therefore, to be translated, "My beloved is looked up to among ten thousand"—among ten thousand the eyes of every one are directed only to him. In the same manner the translation of the parenthetic words in Psalm xx. 6, expressing the cheerful confidence of the believer in Jehovah's name and help, "We will rejoice in thy salvation, and in the name of our God we will set up our banners," had better be replaced by "We will rejoice in thy salvation, and keep our eyes panners," had better be replaced by "We will rejoice in thy salvation, and keep our eyes directed upon the name of our God." The passage forcibly reminds one of an oracle sent to the king Esarhaddon from the goddess of Arbela: "Do not trust in men, direct thy eyes upon me, duguldni, i.e., look upon me, keep thy eyes directed upon my name."

Another work that her become a surface of the salvation of the salvatio

Another verb that has been explained in the most divergent manner is 30 (see Gen. xliii. 30; Lam. v. 10), from which the names of the

heathen priest (מכמרת) and of the net (מכמרת) are derived. The last edition of Gesenius's dictionary, partly following the Septuagint, gives three different meanings to this one root: firstly, "to hide," by which הַכְּטֶּרָת, "net," is ex-

plained as the object hidden in the water or on the earth; secondly, "to be dark or black," by

N

ele

no tez

prom

ag

par

dar

also

the

Cor

and

with ture

Bull

may

was musi

altho

been

Jan.

print speal

only by th

morp

mark sions Mons

Ben

N

which כמל, "priest," is interpreted to mean originally "blackness," then the "dark-dressed man" (Gesenius, "qui atra veste incedit, lugens, hinc asceta, sacerdos"); thirdly, "to contract," therefore, Gen. xliii. 30, "His bowels were drawn together towards his brother.' The two different meanings thus ascribed to one and the same form, בכל, and the

etymological explanation of its derivatives, etymological explanation of the will hardly satisfy any thoughtful reader. How plain and simple becomes the difficulty by the Assurian dictionary! The comparison of the Assyrian dictionary ! verb kamāru occurs very often on the Assyrian monuments, meaning everywhere "to strike monuments, meaning everywhere "to strike down, to throw down, to overpower." An Assyrian vocabulary which I have lately examined shows that kamāru is a synonym of dakā (N), n) and labāna (comp. the phrase labān appi, "to throw down the face, to adore"). By applying this meaning to the Hebrew passages in question every difficulty is removed. Who can deny that the following translations are at once the most simple and the translations are at once the most simple and the most satisfactory? Gen. xliii. 30: "And Joseph made haste; for his love was overpowered towards his brother, and he sought where to weep."*

1 Kings iii. 26: "Then spake the woman whose the living child was unto the king, for her love was the living child was unto the king, for her love was overpowered towards her child," &c. Hos. xi. 8:
"How shall I give thee up, Ephraim?.....mine heart is turned within me, my sympathy (not "repenting") is totally overpowered." Turning to the explanation of the passage Lam. v. 10, it will be remembered that images taken from the expraner pot unfrequently used in Assyrien. oven are not unfrequently used in Assyrian proverbs. Thus we read Kīma tinūri lābiri ana nukkurika marits, "Like an old oven he is too weak to do thee much harm," i. e., like an oven he has no strength, or, in accordance with the Eastern custom, like a pot the sides of which are burst by too long use and by exposure to violent heat, he is powerless. The passage in Lam. v. 10 is therefore to be translated "Our skin has been overpowered like an oven," i. e., has become powerless, or lost its vigour and power of resistance, "by the burning of the famine." Finally, as to the name of the net and the heathen priest, the former is called מכמרת as

the instrument by which the prey is overpowered or thrown down (compare the Assyrian phrase "Like a net aschup-shu," "I threw him down," from קחם); while the priests, or בְּלָרִים, are

the persons who throw themselves down on their faces and adore (comp. 7) and labān appi).

The Syriac kmīrā, "sad, dejected," confirms the correctness of my view.

In the same manner many other Hebrew verbs could be explained, not by any hypothesis, but merely by following the invaluable vocabularies of the old Babylonian and Assyrian scholars as well as the context. Want of space unfortunately obliges me to confine myself to these few instances, and to reserve the explanation of verbs like הכת (Deut. xxxiii. 3) and others to a opportunity.

Hebrew lexicography is bound to look for help to the Assyrian dictionary chiefly in those cases where a verbal root is only preserved in derivatives. In the majority of these cases Hebrew lexicography is quite unable to give the original meaning of a word. Thus we know that in is the father-in-law, but we cannot tell why he is so called, the verb in occurring only as a denominative verb. Again, we know that "staff," but we are quite in the dark about the original meaning of the root by. Of course no blame of any kind attaches to Hebrew lexicography for having recourse in such cases to the kindred dialects.

* בחמים means love as well as bowels; the passage Hos. xi, 8 teaches that it had better be taken in the former

What I do censure is the indiscreet use made Arabic, the pernicious practice of forcing Arabic meanings on Hebrew words with an utter disregard of the genius of the Hebrew language. Could any linguist, especially one acquainted with the laws of comparative philology, think it possible that the eighth edition of Gesenius's dictionary proposes in right earnest the following development of meanings for inin,

"father-in-law"? התל like the Arabic chatana, means "to circumcise," and, further, "to incise, to penetrate, to go into" another family. Both father-in-law and mother-in-law are called

inn and ninn because through the marriage of their daughters they gain entrance into another family. Could anything be more non-sensical? And is it not deeply to be regretted that young beginners in Hebrew, who look upon Gesenius's dictionary as their safest guide, are thus misled, and that wrong ideas are instilled into their minds concerning "Semitic thought"?* into their minds concerning "Semitic thought"?*
Arabic scholars are perfectly justified in rejecting all those hazardous explanations of Assyrian words by the Arabic dictionary; but why do they not stop, for the sake of Semitic science in general, such an abuse of Arabic in the treatment of Hebrew? The Assyrian language, which, as we have seen, is not only intimately related to Hebrew, but possesses a literature three times larger than the Old Testament, supplies all these roots, showing them in living use in numerous instances. The truth of this Assyrian dictionary, which will demonstrate conclusively that both the language used by the old kings of Babylonia and Assyria and the sacred tongue of David and Isaiah will no longer be bondservants to Arabic lexicography.

The Assyrian verb chatanu, from which the words for affinity are derived, meant originally "to surround, to protect." The Assyrian magician sees in a dream the king Asurbanipal fighting in the midst of his enemies, but he sees at the same time the goddess Istar protecting him and surrounding him (chātinat) on every The verb chatanu is very common in the sense of "to protect, to help, to support"; the

parents-in-law are called חתן and חתנת as those who protect and support the young family. That this explanation is in harmony with "Semitic thought" is confirmed by the synonyms DI, "father-in-law," הובה, "mother-in-law," which are derived from the same verb מומר, "to surround," as מוֹלְחָה, "the surrounding

and protecting wall." Why is the stick called pro in Hebrew?

Gesenius's dictionary combines the word, without putting any query, with the Arabic sabita, "to be lank" (of the hair). It cannot be questioned that a stick or a rod, especially one used for punishment, may be "lank"; still, this etymology must now be given up, because Assyrian shows clearly that shibtu, "the stick," is derived from shabātu, "to strike, to beat, to slay," the stick being the instrument of beating. It is only fair to add that Fürst, aided by the Targumic and Talmudic idiom, has already proposed this etymology.

Like all Semites, the Hebrew people called

the flock, both of sheep and goats, NY. We do not know why, because no Semitic language has the verb 183 in living use. The latest editions of Gesenius's dictionary, which generally prefer

"Compare what is said in the preface of the eighth edition of Gesenius's dictionary about the "Semitischen Vorstellungskreise." The ninth edition has given up the abovementioned explanation of the name of the parents-in-law. According to the ninth edition they are thus called as those who circumeise or decide, the decision as to which husband their daughter is to be given being left to them. 'As apid, "son," by Arabic habila, "to be childless"; situ, "the other," sittu, "the rest," by Arabic istun, &c.

a conjecture, however bad, to a plain confession of ignorance, think it probable that the name of the flock is to be compared with the Arabic dania, "to be small, sick, emaciate." Poor Semitic people! Indeed, if anything could point to the desert as their original home, small, and emaciated the small contained the s and emaciated sheep and goats would do so. The Babylonians and Assyrians called the flock tsenu, as the other Semitic nations did, but they have preserved at the same time the verb in

numerous passages. It is one of the most common synonyms of $t\bar{a}bu$, "to be good, benevolent," the flock being called $ts\bar{e}ns$ because of voient, the nock being carter seems because of the tameness and gentleness of the animals composing it; this is real "Semitic thought," as is shown by the Arabic na'am. To quote another instance, Hebrew בְּבָּחִיר, "rprize," has an exact

Assyrian equivalent in machiru. In Hebrew as a verb is not in use; in my Assyrian dictionary I could fill ten pages with verbal forms of macharu, "to receive"—the price, the wages, is simply that which is received. I conclude this article with a few remarks on

the well-known Hebrew verb הָכלִים, "to treat any one ignominiously, to insult him." The verb not occurring in the Qal, we cannot tell the original meaning of the Hifl. The ninth edition of Gesenius's dictionary says, "The verb means 'to hit, ferire," and compares. Arabic kalama, "to wound," in the second form "to speak, to address anybody" (originally to lash! see __O___ in the eighth edition). Now the Assyrian has the two verbs kalāmu and (Rawl. ii. 30, 43 c); kalmatu and qalmatu are, as like the worms; the vocabularies call expressly qalmu (kalmu) a synonym of qallu, Heb. 77:

(Rawl. ii. 36, 40, 41 a). Thus Assyrian kullumu, "to treat any one ignominiously," meant originally "to estimate lightly," detrectare. Hebrew

is therefore the exact synonym of הַבְלִּים.

Some more curious illustrations of this important merit of Assyriology will be found in my FRIEDRICH DELITZSCH.

P.S.—In reply to the remarks of Mr. Theo.G. Pinches in last week's Athenœum I have to make the following observations. Mr. Pinches is right with regard to the name of the Babylonian king, which is Marduk-bal-iddina, not "Marduk-shum-izrī." I quoted the text from memory, shum-izrī." and by mistake substituted a wrong proper name for that of Marduk-bal-iddina. I cannot allow Mr. Pinches to suppose that this mistake is due to my "having worked from a defective copy." Is he aware that the charge of inaccurate copying is one of the heaviest charges that can be brought against any scholar? to Mr. Pinches's philological remarks, I regret that he should have attempted to criticize my statements, thus obliging me to expose a lack of scholarship on his part. English and German are not so intimately related as Assyrian and Hebrew. The difference in meaning, therefore, between English and German words which are etymologically identical is no proof whatever against the correctness of the identification of

chabatsillatu with Heb. חֲבַצֶּלֶת.

Pinches had paid proper attention to the contents of my second article he would have hesitated to doubt my identification on such grounds. My reading quadintu, which is based on parallel passages, is perfectly correct. If Mr. Pinches is not acquainted with the passages in question in the second volume of 'W. A. I.,' Botta's inspiration. scriptions, and Smith's 'Asurbanipal,' I shall The be most happy to give him the references. space allotted to me in these columns does not allow of my entering into the discussion of such

Th write proba 1636. the ti Chapi Jonso and I it pos

produ Reve Trage 'The Chapn tions r for He 1599, 1 there I in stag

succeed the Ch Chapm from J he was The Chapm

To say seems account handled

ship of Ac The In Wi An Of The Wi

And fo

'83

sion ime

abie

Poor ould

mall

The

ēnu,

have in

most enee of

as in

xact orew rian

erbal the

s on

treat

The

tell

inth. The

pares

form ly to Now

and child e, as easts, essly

umu,

rigin-

brew

n of

s im-

n my

nory, roper annot

stake ective

f in-

arges

Asregret e my

rman

n and efore,

h are

on of Mr.

hesi-

arallel inches

estion

a's inshall such

CH. eo. G. make es is rdukelementary matters as the transliteration of the Assyrian characters. Nor can I undertake to notice all the synonyms of a word given in the texts here quoted. Mr. Pinches has apparently not seen why I selected shūshu and pirchu in preference to chabbūru udittu, and lubshu. I omitted these words because they are not of the same interest to students of the Old Testament as shūshu and pirchu. Chabbūru is, by-the-by, a good Semitic word, not Accadian. The com-

considers "very tempting," reminds me of the darkest period of Assyrian philology. I must also remind Mr. Pinches that the Arabic chinta has a soft guttural, not "the very hardest of the gutturals."

No one is exempt from making mistakes. Correction is, therefore, at all times desirable and welcome. I must, however, ask Mr. Pinches to make himself more extensively acquainted with the lexicographical part of Assyrian literature before again attempting to criticize my

SIR GILES GOOSECAP.

As this play is now being reprinted by Mr. Bullen in his excellent series of "Old Plays," it may be of interest to your readers to know what evidence exists in regard to its authorship. It was produced by the Children of the Chapel, and was produced by the Children of the Chapel, and must therefore date between 1599 and 1601, although it was not printed till 1606, having been entered on the Stationers' Registers Jan. 10th, 1605/6. When the second edition was printed in 1636, Hugh Perry, the publisher, speaks of the author as being then dead. The only other plays known to have been represented by the Chapel Children are Lyly's 'Love's Metamorphosis' and the three "comical satires" of Ren Lorson. The present play hears pulpable Ben Jonson. The present play bears palpable marks of Jonson's influence, and contains allusions to Queen Elizabeth and the visit of Monsieur.

The author, then, must have been a stage writer at the end of the sixteenth century, probably a friend of Jonson's, and not surviving 1636. The only known playwrights who fulfil the time conditions are Marston, Middleton, and Chapman. Internal evidence, to say nothing of Jonson's enmity, is conclusive against Marston and Middleton. Even those critics who think it possible that the same writer should have produced 'All Fools,' 'Alphonsus of Germany,' Revenge for Honour,' and 'The Second Maiden's Tragedy,' will not, I think, advance a claim to 'Sir Giles Goosecap' for the author either of 'The Witch' or of 'Antonio and Mellida.' Chapman, on the other hand, fulfils the conditions required. He was Jonson's intimate friend, and died in 1634. In 1598 he was writing plays for Henslow at the Rose Theatre; on July 17th, 1599, his connexion with the Admiral's Company there performing ceased; and his next appearance Chapman. Internal evidence, to say nothing of there performing ceased; and his next appearance in stage history is as a writer for the Children of her Majesty's Revels, the very company that succeeded, and was, indeed, founded on, that of the Children of the Chapel at Blackfriars. If Chapman was not writing for the Chapel boys from July, 1599, to 1601, we do not know what he was doing at all.

The external evidence then clearly points to The external evidence then clearly points to Chapman. The internal is still more decisive. To say nothing of metrical evidence, which seems just now out of fashion, probably on account of the manner in which it has been handled, can there be any doubt of the author-ship of such lines as these?—

According to my master Plato's mind,
The soul is music, and doth therefor joy
In accents musical, which he that hates
With points of discord is together tied,
And barks at Reason consonant in Sense,
Divine Eugenia bears the ocular Form
Of Music and of Reason, and presents
The soul exempt from flesh in flesh inflamed;
Who must not love her then that loves his soul?

Act III. sc. ii.

And for the lower comedy, Act IV. sc. i., in

which Momford makes Eugenia dictate a letter to Clarence, should be compared with 'The Gentleman Usher' (III. i.) and 'Monsieur d'Olive' (IV. i.). These are clearly all from one mould.

As to the play being printed anonymously, so was 'Bussy d'Ambois,' yet no one doubts its authorship on that account. If it be said the play is too weak for Chapman, I answer that it is as good as 'The Blind Beggar of Alexandria' or 'The Humorous Day's Mirth.' I believe the present play was written after them in the autumn of 1599, and before the production of any other plays of Chapman's as we now have them. If this be so Mr. Bullen's volumes will

them. If this be so Mr. Bullen's volumes will be absolutely necessary for every one who wishes to have complete copies of the works of Fletcher, Massinger, Shirley, Glapthorne, or Chapman. I may add in conclusion that I have reason to believe that the tragedy of 'Nero' in the same series was written by Thomas May, the translator of Lucan.

F. G. FLEAY.

INDIAN FEMALE EDUCATION.

Oxford, May 30, 1883.
ALL who are labouring for the promotion of female education in India will learn with melanattainments of the sister of Sripad Babaji Thakur, of the Bombay Civil Service, who has lately died at the early age of nineteen. We are informed, on the authority of her brother, that besides being a proficient in the literature of her own mother tongue (Marathi), this remarkable young mother tongue (Marāthī), this remarkable young lady was also well acquainted with English, Kanarese, Persian, and Sanskrit. In the last language she knew by heart Pānini's grammar, the 'Unnādi-sūtras,' the 'Phit-sūtras,' Hemachandra's 'Kosha,' and the grammatical poem of Bhatti. As an instance of her powers of memory, it is stated that she learnt the whole 'Dhatupātha' by heart in four days. When quite a child she was more than a match for any ordinary child she was more than a match for any ordinary draught and chess player, and could solve the difficult chess problems propounded in the *Illustrated News* and other journals. If this account of her intellectual powers and acquirements be not exaggerated, one is inclined to ask whether her untimely end may not have been partly due to an overwrought and overtasked brain. When she was in a raging fever the relatives who surrounded her bedside neglected to send for European medical aid, though the Grant Medical College was close at hand.

This is another sad illustration of the simple fact that in India we are ever confronted with

fact that in India we are ever confronted with the most bewildering extremes and the most unhappy contrasts. No middle term seems to exist anywhere, no intermediate region between excessive wealth and abject poverty, between lofty spiritual aspirations and the grossest superstitions, between the highest triumphs of knowledge and the deepest depths of the most degrading ignorance. We are told to beware of over-legislation. Ought we not also to be on our guard against over-education? If the forcing process is applied to human brains physically incapable of bearing any unusual strain, a nemesis must follow. Even in England we are apt to forget that the average weight of a woman's brain is several ounces less than that of a man. I commend to both our legislators and educators a wiser study of the law of adaptation as expressed in the following Sanskrit proverb: "Yad yena yujyate loke budhas tat tena yojayet" (To whatever thing any other thing is suited in this world, let a wise man fit that to that).

MONIER WILLIAMS.

THE 'DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY.

The following is the first part of the list of names intended to be inserted under B in the 'Dictionary of National Biography.' The editor will be obliged by any notice of omissions or errors addressed to him at Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co.'s, 15, Waterloo Place, S.W. He parti-

cularly requests that any suggestion of new names may be accompanied by a distinct reference to the source from which they are taken. When one date alone is given it is the date of death, unless otherwise stated. An asterisk is affixed to a date when it is only approximate.

Baalun, or Balun, John de, judge, 1235
Baalun, or Balun, Roger de, judge, 1226
Baan, John de, painter, 1633-1702
Babang, John de, painter, 1633-1702
Babard, Ralph, inventor, temp. Eliz.
Babell, William, musician, 1700-22
Baber, Rev. Henry Harvey, philologist, 1869
Baber, Sir John, M.D., physician, 1625-1703
Babington, Anthony, conspirator, 1836
Babington, Benjamin Guy, M.D., F.R.S., medical writer, 1794-1866
Babington, Brute, D.D., Bishop of Derry, 1611

1794-1868
Babington, Brute, D.D., Bishop of Derry, 1611
Babington, Francis, D.D., Rector of Lincoln College, 1539
Babington, Gervase, Bishop of Worcester, 1551-1610
Babington, Humphrey, D.D., divine, 1691-2
Babington, John, pyrotechnist and mathematician, 1604*, fl. 1638
Babington, William, judge, 1455
Babington, William, M.D., chemist and mineralogist, 1756-1853

Babington, William, judge, 1455
Babington, William, M.D., chemist and mineralogist, 1758-1833
Babyon, Peter, poet and divine, fl. 1317
Bacharius, disciple of St. Patrick, fl. 460
Bache, Francis Edward, composer, 1833-58
Back, Admiral Bir Geo., Arctic navigator, 1796-1878
Backhouse, Bir William, Rosicrucian, 1593*-1669
Backwell, Edward, alderman of London, 1679
Bacon, Anna, Lady, wife of Sir Nicholas, 1523-1660
Bacon, Anna, Lady, wife of Sir Nicholas, 1523-1601
Bacon, Francis, Viscount 8t. Albans, philosopher, 1560-1626
Bacon, Francis, viscount 8t. Albans, philosopher, 1560-1626
Bacon, John, see Baconthorpe,
Bacon, John, see Baconthorpe,
Bacon, John, see Jaconthorpe,
Bacon, Sir Nathaniel, antiquary, 1733-1816
Bacon, John, see Jaconthorpe, 1747-1859
Bacon, Rhahaniel, see Jaconthorpe, 1747-1859
Bacon, Rhahaniel, painter, 1547-1615*
Bacon, John, Lond, Notes on Hudibras, 1639-1676
Bacon, John, Lond, Notes on Hudibras, 1639-1676
Bacon, Sir Nathaniel, painter, 1547-1615*
Bacon, Rhanuel, D.D., dramatist, 1701-83
Bacon, Philemon, naval commander, 1668
Bacon, Richard Mackenzie, writer on music, 1775-1844
Bacon, Robert, discoverer of Iceland, fl. 1400
Bacon, Robert, discoverer of Iceland, fl. 1400
Bacon, Robert, John, M.D., military surgeon, 1781-1870
Bacon, John, M.D., military surgeon, 1781-1870
Bacon, John, M.D., military surgeon, 1781-1870
Bacon, John, M.D., military surgeon, 1781-1870
Badoby, John, Protestant Reformer, 1409
Badock, John, sporting writer, fl. 1838
Badocek, John, sporting writer, fl. 1838
Badocek, Samuel, divine, 1747-88
Baddeley, Richard, B.A., author, fl. 1838
Baddeley, Richard, B.A., author, fl. 1853
Baddeley, Robert, comedian, 1794
Baddeley, William, Carmelite, fl. 1839
Baddeley, Robert, comedian, 1794
Baddeley, Robert, comedia

Baddeley, Mrs. Sophia, actress, 1744-86
Baddeley, Rev. T., 'Sure Way to find out the True Religion. fl. 1822
Badew, Richard, founder of University Hall, Cambridge, fl. 1832
Badham, Charles, M.D., F.R.S., physician, 1845
Baffin, William, navigator, 1844-1822
Bagard, or Baggard, Thomas, Ll.D., civilian, fl. 1532
Bage, Robert, novelist, 1728-1801
Bagelot, Waiter, political economist, 1826-77
Bagford, John, bibliographer, 1875-1716
Baggerley, Capt. Humphrey, engaged in Gerard's conspiracy, fl. 1654
Baggs, Charles Michael, D.D., Catholic bishop, 1806-45
Bagot, Lewis, Bishop of St. Asaph, 1740-1802
Bagot, William, 2nd Lord Bagot, author, 1853
Bagot, Weilliam, 2nd Lord Bagot, author, 1853
Bagshaw, Christopher, author, fl. 1625
Bagshaw, Edward, Royalist, biographer, 1662
Bagshaw, Edward, Royalist, biographer, 1662
Bagshaw, Henry, D.D., controversialist, 1709
Bagshaw, William, Apostie of the Peak, 1627-1702
Bagster, Jonathan, publisher, 1813-72
Bagster, Samuel, printer and author, 1835
Bagwell, William, astronomer and poet, 1893-, fl. 1664
Bailey, George, M.D., physician, 1693-1771
Bailey, James, classical scholar, 1864
Bailey, John, engraver and agriculturist, fl. 1705
Bailey, Sames, classical scholar, 1864
Bailey, John, engraver and agriculturist, fl. 1705
Bailey, Sam., 'Formation and Publication of Opinions,' 1878
Bailey, Walter. See Baley.
Bailey, Tho., 'The Annals of Notts,' 1856
Bailey, Walter. See Baley.
Bailley, Cuthbert, Lord Treasurer of Scotland, 1514
Baille, Edward, lieutenant-colonel, 1778-1836
Bailley, Sam, 'Formation and Publication of Opinions,' 1878
Bailley, Marker, See Baley.
Baille, Marker, See Baley.
Baille, Marker, Lord Treasurer of Scotland, 1514
Baille, Cathon, Orientalist, 1773-1836
Baille, Kohanna, dramatist, 1762-1851
Baille, Capt. William, engraver, 1723-1810
Baille, Mathew, M.D., physician, 1761-1823
Baille, Kobert, Scotch patriot, executed 1884
Baille, Capt. William, engraver, 1723-1810
Baille, Mathew, M.D., physician, 1761-1823
Baille, Mohr, Dissenting minister, 1643-97
Bailly, Francis, D.C

Bainbrigg, Reginald, antiquary, 1548*-1608
Bainbrigge, Sir Philip, K.C.B., general, 1786-1832
Baine, Rev. James, M.A., of the Relief Communion, 1710-90
Baines, Edward, M.P., historian and topographer, 1774-1848
Baines, John, mathematician, 1786*-1838
Baines, Paul. See Baynes.
Baines, Peter Augustine, D.D., Catholic bishop, 1787-1843
Baines, Roger. See Baynes.
Baines, Bron., M.D., physician, 1822*-80
Baines, Pho., topographer, 1881
Baird, Sir David, Bark., K.C.B., general, 1757-1829
Burd, Geo. Husband, D.D., Principal of Edinburgh University, 1761-1840
Baird, James, benefactor to Church of Scotland
Baird, Sir John, Lord Newbyth, Scotch judge, 1621-98
Baird, Rev. John, of Yetholm, Roxburghshire, 1861
Baird, Dr. William, F.R.S., surgeon and naturalist, 1804-72
Baker, Alexander, Jesuit, 1582-1638
Baker, Charles, adius Lewis, David, Jesuit, 1617, executed 1679
Baker, David Augustine, Benedictine, 1575-1641
Baker, David Bristow, divine, 1804-52
Baker, David Bristow, divine, 1804-52
Baker, Charles, adius Lewis, David, Jesuit, 1617, executed 1679
Baker, George, Mushermatician, geographer, antiquary, 1816
Baker, Rev. Franklin, M.A., 'Nonconformity in Boiton,' 1867
Baker, George, Mushermatician, geographer, antiquary, 1867
Baker, George, Mushermatician, geographer, antiquary, 1867
Baker, George, Mushermatician, geographer, antiquary, 1867
Baker, George, Mushermatician, geographer, 1871-1851
Baker, Henry, F.R.S., naturalist and poet, 1698-1774
Baker, George, Mushermatician, Bart., divine, 1877
Baker, Henry, F.R.S., naturalist and poet, 1698-1774
Baker, George, historian of Northamptonshre, 1781-1851
Baker, Henry, F.R.S., naturalist and poet, 1698-1774
Baker, George, historian of Northamptonshre, 1781-1851
Baker, Henry, F.R.S., naturalist and poet, 1698-1774
Baker, George, historian of Northamptonshre, 1781-1851
Baker, Henry, F.R.S., naturalist and poet, 1698-1774
Baker, George, historian of Northamptonshre, 1781-1851
Baker, Henry, F.R.S., naturalist and poet, 1698-1774
Baker, George, historian of Northamptonshre, 1781-185 fl. 1601
Baker, Sir Richard, chronicler, 1568*-1644
Baker, Richard, writer on arithmetic, fl. 1650
Baker, Robert, traveller, 1580*
Baker, Rev. Thomas, mathematician, 1625-89
Baker, Thomas, B.D., antiquary, of St. John's Coll., Camb., 1657-1740
Baker, Thomas, B.D., antiquary, of St. John's Coll., Camb., 1867-1740 Baker, Rev. Thomas, mathematician, 1625-89
Baker, Rev. Thomas, mathematician, 1625-89
Baker, Thomas, B.D., antiquary, of 8t. John's Coll., Camb., 1657-1740
Baker, Thomas, painter, 1809-89
Baker, William, printer, 1742-85
Baker, William, printer, 1743-1859
Balain, Richard, mathematician, fl. 1653
Balain, Richard, mathematician, fl. 1653
Balain, Allan, chronicler and mathematician, fl. 1660
Balcanqual, Waiter, D.D., Dean of Durham, 1586*-1645
Balcarres, Colin Linday, 3rd Earl of, 1722. See Lindsay, Balchen, John, admiral, 1689-1744
Bald, Robert, civil engineer, 1861
Balcarce, Salph de, Bishop of London, Lord Chancellor, 1313
Baldock, Robert de, Bishop of Norwich, 1327
Baldock, Robert, indge, 1691
Baldock, Robert, indge, 1691
Baldwin, Robert, printer, 1744-1818
Baldwin, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1190
Baldwin, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1190
Baldwin, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1190
Baldwin, Richard, D.D., Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1667-1788
Baldwin, Richard, D.D., Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1667-1788
Baldwin, Birmothy, master in Chancery, fl. 1670
Baldwin, William, M.A., achoolmaster, 1532-64*
Baldwin, William, M.A., achoolmaster, 1532-64*
Baldwin, William, M.A., achoolmaster, 1532-64*
Baldwin, Birmothy, master in Chancery, fl. 1670
Baldwin, Bishop of Ossory, 1495-1563
Bale, Robert, chronicler, fl. 1461
Bale, Robert, chronicler, fl. 1461
Bale, Robert, chronicler, fl. 1461
Bale, Robert, Carmelite, 1603
Bale, Choter, Carmelite, 1603
Bale, Choter, Carmelite, fl. 1812
Ballour, Bir Andrew, physician and botanist, 1630-94
Ballour, Sir Andrew, physician and botanist, 1630-94
Ballour, Sir James, Scotch historian and antiquary, 1600*-57
Ballour, James, O'Flirg, opponent of Hume, 1703-95
Ballour, Bobert, Card Ballour of Burleigh, military commander, 1663
Ballour, Donn, divine, 1688-1638
Ballour, William, lieutenant-colonel, 1775*-1838 Ballour, Nasoes, general, 1029
Ballour, Robert, Catholic writer, 1550*-1630*
Ballour, Robert, Lord Ballour of Burleigh, military commander, 1663
Ballour, Robert, 5th Lord Ballour of Burleigh, Jacobite, 1757
Ballour, Robert, 5th Lord Ballour of Burleigh, Jacobite, 1757
Ballour, Robert, 5th Lord Ballour of Burleigh, Jacobite, 1757
Ballour, Robert, 5th Lord Ballour, 175*-1838
Balguy, John, divine, 1696-1748
Ballay, John, Mickliffite and rebel, executed 1381
Ball, John, Puritan divine, 1586-1640
Ball, Nicholas, Irish judge, 1791-1885
Ball, Robert, LL.D., naturalist, 1802-57
Ball, Thomas, Puritan divine, 1590*-1659
Ballantine, See Bellenden.
Ballantine, James, artist and poet, 1808-77
Ballantine, James, printer, of Edinburgh, 1772-1833
Ballantyne, James, printer, of Edinburgh, 1774*-1821
Ballantyne, John, Scotch metaphysician, 1778-1830 Ballantyne, John, printer and publisher at Edinous Ballantyne, John, Scotch metaphysician, 1778-1830 Ballard, Edward George, poet and antiquary, 1791-1860 Ballard, George, biographer, 1755 Ballard, John, Catholic priest, executed 1596

Ballard, Samuel James, admiral, 1839
Ballard, Volant Vashon, admiral, 1774*-1832
Balliol, Sir Alexander, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, fl. 1307
Balliol, Bernard de, feudal chief, fl. 1174
Balliol, Edward, King of Scotland, 1363
Balliol, Henry de, Lord Great Chamberlain of Scotland, 1246
Balliol, Sir John de, King of Scotland, 1230*-1314
Balliol, John de, King of Scotland, 1230*-1314
Ballow, Richard, lawyer, 1707-82
Balmer, George, painter, 1805-46
Balmer, Robert, D.D., Scotch secessionist divine, 1787-1844
Balmerino, Arthur Elphinstone, 6th Lord, 1688-1746. See
Elphinstone.
Balmerino, James Elphinstone, 1st Lord, 1612. See Elphin-Elphinstone.
Balmerino, James Elphinstone, 1st Lord, 1612. See Elphinstone. Balmerino, John Elphinstone, 2nd Lord, 1649. See Elphinstone.
Balmerino, John Elphinstone, 2nd Lord, 1649. See Elphinstone.
Balmerino, John Elphinstone, 4th Lord, lawyer, 1653-1733. See Elphinstone.
Balmford, James, miscellaneous writer, fl. 1607
Balmford, Samuel, divine, fl. 1659
Balminord, William, "Navigation Spiritualized," 1678
Balmule, Nicholas, Bishop of Dumblain, 1319
Balnaves, Henry, Scotch Reformer, 1579
Balnea, Henry de, Carthusian
Balsack, Robert, military writer, fl. 1450
Balsham, Hugh de, Bishop of Ely, founder of Peterhouse, 1286
Balther, St., priest of Lindisfarre, 2524 Balsham, Hugh de, Biahop of Ely, founder of Peterhouse, 1286
Baltimore, St., priest of Lindisfarne, 756
Baltimore, Frederick Calvert, Lord, 1731-71. See Calvert. Baltrode, Walter de, Bishop of Cathness, 1270
Baltzar, Thomas, violinist, 1663
Bamber, John, M.D., physician, 1668-1753
Bambridge, Cardinal. See Baynbrigg.
Bamfield, Joseph, Royalist colonei, fi. 1687
Bamford, Sam, 'Passages in the Life of a Radical,' 1872
Bampford, Francis, Puritan divine, 16*4
Bampford, Francis, Puritan divine, 16*4
Bampton, John, Carmellite, 1381
Bampton, John, Carmellite, 1381
Bampton, John, Gunder of lectures, 1751
Banaster, Gilbert, poet and musician, fi. 1582
Banaster, Gilbert, poet and musician, fi. 1582
Banaster, Alard, judge, fi. 1174
Banbury, Earl of. See Knollys, W.
Banchinus, opponent of Wicklif, fi. 1382
Bancoft, Edward, M.D., naturalist, 1821
Bancroft, Edward, M.D., naturalist, 1821
Bancroft, Edward, M.D., naturalist, 1821
Bancroft, Goorge, translator, fi. 1648
Bancroft, John, Bishop of Oxford, 1574-1640
Bancroft, John, Bishop of Oxford, 1574-1640
Bancroft, John, Bishop of Oxford, 1574-1640
Bancroft, Thomas, poetical writer, fi. 1639 Bancroft, Thomas, poetical writer, fl. 1639 Bancroft, Thomas, M.A., Vicar of Bolton, 18 Bandinel, Bulkeley, D.D., keeper of Bodley 1811 ley's Library, 1781– Bancroit, Thomas, Decicial writer, it. 2016.
Bancroit, Thomas, M.A., Vicar of Bolton, 1811
Bandinel, Bulkeley, D.D., keeper of Bodley's Library, 1781–
1881
Bandinel, David, Dean of Jersey, 1644–5
Bandinel, James, writer on slave trade, 1783–1849
Bangor, Hugh, Welsh poet, fl. 1600
Banim, John, novelist and poet, 1798–1842
Banim, Michael, novelist, 1798–1874
Banister, John, physician, fl. 1594
Banister, John, violinist and composer, 1663*–1725
Banister, John, violinist and composer, 1663*–1725
Banister, John, violinist and composer, 1663*–1725
Banister, John, botanist, 1689
Banister, Richard, of Stamford, physician, 1624*
Banister, William, judge, fl. 1713
Banke, Richard, iudge, fl. 1713
Banke, Bichard, iudge, fl. 1829
Bankes, Henry, M.F., 'History of Rome,' 1757–1834
Bankes, Henry, M.F., 'History of Rome,' 1757–1834
Bankes, Benjamin, violin maker, 1759–55
Banks, John, dramatist, 18th century
Banks, John, dramatist, 18th century
Banks, Sarah Sophis, sister of Sir Joseph, 1745–1818
Banks, Sarah Sophis, sister of Sir Joseph, 1745–1818
Banks, Banks, Thomas, seulptor, 1735–1805
Banks, Thomas, seulptor, 1735–1805
Banks, Thomas, christopher, genealogist, 1765–1854
Bankwell, or Baukwell, John de, judge, fl. 1841
Bannan, Joseph, editor of 'South Devon Museum,' 1803–65
Bannatyne, George, Scotch antiquary, 1645–1608*
Bannatyne, George, Scotch antiquary, 1645–1608*
Bannatyne, Bir William Macleod, Scotch judge, 1743–1833
Bannerman, Alexander, engraver, 1730–70*
Bannister, Charles, actor and vocalist, 1894
Bannister, Charles, poet, fl. 1548
Bannatyne, Bir Domas, Jesuit, 1597–1658
Banottin, Irish saint, 599
Bapthorpe, Thomas, Seuity for 1858
Barber, Charles, painter, of Liverpool, 1854
Barber, Charles, painter, of Liverpool, 1854 Barbar, Thomas, B.D., Puritan divine, fl. 1596
Barbauld, Mrs. Anna Letitin, ne's Aikin, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1743-1825
Barber, Chapman, equity draughtsman, 1882
Barber, Charles, painter, of Liverpool, 1854
Barber, Christopher, miniature painter, 1736-1810
Barber, Edward, Baptist minister, 1674*
Barber, John, LL.D., civilian, 1549
Barber, John, LL.D., civilian, 1549
Barber, Joseph, artist, 1758-1811
Barber, Mrs. Mary, friend of Dean Swift, 1712*-57
Barber, Mrs. Mary, friend of Dean Swift, 1712*-57
Barber, Robert, musical composer, fl. 1753
Barber, Thomas, painter, 1768-1843
Barbon, Nicholas, M.D., writer on the currency, 1698
Barbon, Rarber, or Barbar, John, Scotch divine and poet, 1316*-95
Barcham, John, D.D., historian and numismatist, 1572-1642
Barclay, Alexander, D.D., divine, poet, and translator, 1552*
Barclay, John', Argenist and Quaker, 1610-65
Barclay, George, adherent of James II., fl. 1696
Barclay, John, Scotch sectary, 1734-98
Barclay, John, M.D., physician, 1820
Barclay, John, M.D., physician, 1820
Barclay, John, M.D., physician, 1820
Barclay, John, M.D., physician, 1760-1826

Barclay, Joseph, D.D., Bishop of Jerusalem, 1831-81 Barclay, Robert, apologist for the Quakers, 1648-90 Barclay, Robert, lieutenant-colonel, 1774-1811 Barclay, Capt. Robert, pedestrian. See Allardice. Barclay, Thomas, Scotch scholar, professor at Toulouse Barclay, Rev. Dr. Thomas, Principal of Glasgow University, 1792-1873 Barclay, Rev. Dr. Thomas, Principal of Glasgow University, 1792-1873
Barclay, William, d. D., Nepenthes, 1570*-1830*
Barclay, William, M. D., Nepenthes, 1570*-1830*
Barclay, William, M. D., Nepenthes, 1570*-1830*
Barclay, William, M. D., Nepenthes, 1570*-1830*
Barclay, Robert de, clerk of the Chancery, fl. 1220
Bardney, Robert de, clerk of the Chancery, fl. 1220
Bardney, Richard, Benedictine, biographer, fl. 1504
Bardolf, Hugh, justiciar of Curia Regs, 1204
Bardolf, Thomas, artist and author, 1780*
Bardolf, Thomas, artist and author, 1780*
Bardolf, Thomas, artist and author, 1780*
Bardolf, Sammel, merchant and banker, 1793-1880
Barford, William, D.D., divine, 1792
Barjam, Charles Middleton, Lord, 1726-1813. See Middleton, Bardon, Henry, writer on the silkworm, 1678-1827
Barham, Henry, writer on the silkworm, 1678-1827
Barham, Bichard Harris, 'Ingoldsby Legends,' 1788-1845
Barham, Thomas Foster, M.B., physician, 1798-1829
Barham, William Foster, classical scholar, 1834*
Baring, Charles, D.D., Bishop of Durham, 1807-79
Barlog, Sir Francis, M.P., London merchant, 1810
Baring, Francis Thornhill, Lord Northbrook, statesman, 1798-1866
Baring, Thomas, M.P., financier, 1800-73
Barlog, William Bingham, Lord, statesman, 1799-1864
Barinthus, St., fl. 600
Barker, Andrew, voyager of Bristol, fl. 1576
Barker, Benjamin, of Bath, landscape painter, 1777-1839
Barker, Sir Christopher, Garter king-at-arms, 1549
Barker, Christopher, Garter king-at-arms, 1549
Barker, Edmund, physician, Unitarian, associate of Dr.
Johnson
Barker, Edmund, physician, Unitarian, associate of Dr.
Johnson
Barker, Edmund, physician, Unitarian, 1859*
Barker, Francis, M.D., chemist and physician, 1859*
Barker, Henry Aston, panorama painter, 1776-1845
Barker, Henry Aston, panorama painter, 1778-1845
Barker, Henry Aston, panorama painter, 1792-1873
Barclay, William, civilian, 1546-1605
Barclay, William, M.D., 'Nepenthes,' 1570*-1630*
Barcroft, George, musician, 1610*
Bard, Henry, Viscount Bellamont, diplomatist, temp. 1722-180ms, F.R.S., scientific and miscentations whiter, 1722-180ms, painter, 1769-1847
Barker, Thomas Herbert, M.D., medical writer, 1815-65
Barker, Thomas Jones, painter, 1882
Barker, William, M.P., author and translator, fl. 1568
Barker, William, M.P., author and translator, fl. 1568
Barkher, William, M.P., author and translator, fl. 1568
Barkher, William, John, divine and antiquary, 1572*-1842
Barking, Richard de, judge, 1246
Barkley, John, grammarlan, fl. 1516
Barksdale, Clement, divine, 1609-37
Barkstead, William, actor, fl. 1631
Barkworth, or Lambert, Mark, Benedictine, ex. 1601
Barlow, Arthur, voyager to Virginia, fl. 1584
Barlow, Edward, Benedictine, ex. 1641
Barlow, Edward, Benedictine, ex. 1641
Barlow, Francis, painter, 1628*-1702 Barlow, Henry Clark, M. D., writer on Dante, 1876
Barlow, Henry Clark, M. D., writer on Dante, 1876
Barlow, James, writer on surgery, 1839
Barlow, Joel, American writer, 1756-1812
Barlow, Peter, F.R.S., scientific writer, 1776-1862
Barlow, Rudesind, D. D., Benedictine, 1635-1656
Barlow, Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln, 1807-91
Barlow, William, Bishop of Lincoln, 1807-91
Barlow, William, son of the Bishop of Chichester, 1888
Barlow, William, Bishop of Barlow, William, Bishop of Chichester, and Lincoln, 1613
Barlow, William, Bishop of Rochester and Lincoln, 1613
Barlow, William, Bishop of Rochester and Lincoln, 1613
Barlow, William, Bishop of Rochester and Lincoln, 1613
Barlow, Rev. William, naturalist and antiquary, 1733
Barnard, Sir Andrew Francis, general, 1773-1855
Barnard, Lady Anne, 'Auld Robin Gray,' 1750-125
Barnard, Mrs. Charles, lyrical writer, "Claribel," 1869
Barnard, Rev. Edward William, poet, 1828
Barnard, Rev. Edward William, poet, 1828
Barnard, Rev. John, Musician, 17th century
Barnard, Sir John, Lord Mayor, 1685-1764
Barnardiston, Bir Nathanlel, M.P., 1589-1653
Barnardiston, Bir Nathanlel, M.P., 1589-1653
Barnardiston, Bir Nathanlel, M.P., 1589-1653
Barnes, Sir Edward, G.C.B., M.P., milltary officer, 1776-1838
Barnes, John, Benedictine, 1661
Barnes, John, Benedictine, 1661
Barnes, John, Benedictine, 1661
Barnes, Thomas, P.D., Nonconformist divine, 1747-1810
Barnes, Thomas, P.D., Nonconformist divine, 1747-1810
Barnes, Thomas, P.D., Nonconformist divine, 1747-1810
Barnes, Thomas, O.D., Nonconformist divine, 1747-1810
Barnes, H Barlow, Francis, painter, 1626*-1702
Barlow, Henry Clark, M.D., writer on Dante, 1876

Bar Bar Bar Bar Bar Bar Bar Bar

Bar

, '83

iversity,

, temp.

2 ddleton.

1845 -1548

tesman.

34

838

of Dr.

776-1845

IIII. 1870

writer,

724-1642

ventor.

riter on

776-1838

54-1712

810-

725

A. 1588

613

9

789

-65

Baro, or Baron, Bonaventure, Irish Franciscan, 1696
Baro, or Baron, Peter, D.D., Divinity Professor at Cambridge, 1534-99
Baro, St. Welsh saint, 700
Baron, Alexander, M.D., Seotch physician, 1745-1819
Baron, Blerard, engraver, 1700-637
Baron, Richard, republican, 1798
Baron, Riobert, Seotch metaphysician, fl. 1657
Baron, Robert, Seotch metaphysician, fl. 1653
Barons, Robert, Franciscan, l. 1520
Barons, Robert, Franciscan, Robert, Robert earo, or Baron, Bonaventure, Irish Franciscan, 1696 laro, or Baron, Peter, D.D., Divinity Professor at Cam-bridge, 1534*-99 Barrett, Eaton Stannard, miscellaneous writer, 1786-1620
Barrett, Elizabeth, afterwards Mrs. Browning, poet. See
Browning.
Barrett, John, Nuncoinformist divine, 1633-1713
Barrett, John, Nonconformist divine, 1633-1713
Barrett, John, Dissenting minister, fl. 1782
Barrett, John, D.J., professor at Dublin, 1821
Barrett, John, D.D., professor at Dublin, 1821
Barrett, Lucas, geologisal, 1862
Barrett, Eace, Serenus, divine, 1677-1757
Barrett, William, topographer, patron of Chatterton, 1789
Barrett, William, topographer, patron of Chatterton, 1789
Barrington, Daines, lawyer, antiquary, naturalist, 1727-1800
Barrington, Sir Jonah, historian, 1760-1834
Barrington, Bir Jonah, historian, 1760-1834
Barrington, Bir Jonah, historian, 1760-1834
Barrington, William Wildiman, 2nd Viscount Barrington, statesman, 1717-93
Barrott, William Wildiman, 2nd Viscount Barrington, statesman, 1717-93
Barrott, William Augustus, landscape painter, fl. 1777
Barrow, Sir George, Bart., of the Colonial Office, 1806-76
Barrow, Hugh, portrait painter, 1746-91
Barrow, John, geographer, fl. 1765
Barrow, John, geographer, fl. 1765
Barrow, Philip, medical writer, fl. 1590
Barrow, Philip, medical writer, fl. 1590
Barrow, Thomas, L. L.D., Master of the Rolls, 1494
Barrow, William, Augustus, Indae, 1817
Barrow, William, M.D., physician, 1817
Barrow, William, M.D., physician, 1817

Barrow, William, Atlas Waring and Harcourt, Jesuit, 1610, ex. 1679
Barrow, William, M.D., physician, 1817
Barrow, William, Archdeacon of Nottingham, 1754-1836
Barrowby, William, M.D., physician, 1751
Barrus, St., Bishop of Cork, 6th century
Barrus, or Fimbarrus, St., Bishop of Caithness, fl. 1079
Barry, Sir Charles, architect, 1795-1860
Barry, Bir David, physician and physiologist, 1780-1835
Barry, David Fitz-David, 1st Earl of Barrymore, 1805-42
Barry, David Fitz-James, Viscount Buttevant, 1617
Barry, Sir Edward, Professor of Medicine at Dublin, 1776
Barry, Edward, M.D., D.D., popular preacher, 1760-1822
Barry, Edward Middleton, R.A., architect, 1830-80
Barry, Edward Middleton, R.A., architect, 1830-80
Barry, George, D.D., 'History of the Orkney Islands,' 1748-1806

Barry, George, D.D., 'History of the Orkney Islanus, 1712-1805
Barry, Gerald. See Giraldus Cambrensis.
Barry, Gerat, Irish military officer, fl. 1634
Barry, Henry, colonel, 1750-1823
Barry, James, Lord Santry, Irish judge, 1598-1672
Barry, Johns, Commodore, 1745-1803
Barry, John Melven, M.D., Irish medical writer, 1822
Barry, John Melven, M.D., Irish medical writer, 1822
Barry, Lodowick, Irish dramatist, fl. 1611
Barry, Martin, M.D., F.R.S., medical writer, 1802-55
Barry, Philip de, brother of Robert, fl. 1229
Barry, Rish Redmond, Chancellor of Meibourne University, 1813-80
Barry, Robert de, Barry the Great, slain 1185
Barry, Spranger, actor, 1719-77
Barry, Thomas, Scotch poet, fl. 1388
Bartell, Edmund, topographer and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1829

Barter, Richard, M.D., hydropathic physician, 1802-70 Barthelemon, François Hippolite, musical composer,

Barthelemon, François Hippolite, musical composer, 1731-1808
Barthelet, John, 'Pedigree of Hereticks,' fl. 1566
Bartholomew, St., hermit, fl. 1163
Bartholomew, Bishop of Exeter, 1182*
Bartholomew, Alired, F.S.A., architect, 1801-45
Bartholomew, Alired, F.S.A., architect, 1801-45
Bartholomew, Anne Charlotte, flewer painter, 1800-62
Bartholomew, David Ewin, capt. R.N., hydrographer, 1821
Bartholomew, V., musical writer, 1879-1879
Bartholomew, W., musical writer, 1867
Barthelman, James, vocalist, 1768-1821
Bartholomew, W., musical writer, 1867
Bartletteman, James, vocalist, 1768-1821
Bartlett, William, divine, 1882
Bartlett, Benjamin, F.S.A., antiquary, 1714-87
Bartlett, Rev, Tho., M.A., blographer, 1789-1872
Bartlett, William Henry, landscape painter, 1809-54
Bartlot, Richard, M.D., physician, 1556-7
Bartolozzi, Francis, engraver, 1738-1856
Bartolozzi, Gactano Stephen, father of Madame Vestris, 1757-1821
Barton, Andrew, Scotch naval commander, 1511

Barton, Andrew, Scotch naval commander, 1511 Barton, Benjamin Smith, M.D. physician, 1815

Barton, Bernard, Quaker poet, 1784-1849
Barton, Sir Edward, ambassador, 1597
Barton, Elizabeth, the Holy Maid of Kent, ex. 1534
Barton, Miss Frances. See Abington.
Barton, John de, judge, fl. 1304
Barton, John, Chancellor of Oxford, 1439
Barton, Matthew, admiral, 1715-95
Barton, Bir Robert, Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, 1538*
Barton, Thomas, D.D., polemie, 1581-2
Barton, Thomas, D.D., polemie, 1581-2
Barton, Thomas, divine, 1730-50
Barton, William, arlthmetician, fl. 1634
Barton, Rev. William, hymn-writer, 1678
Bartram, John, American botanist, 1701-77
Bartram, William, American naturalist, 1739-1823

(To be continued.) MR. WILLIAM CLOWES.

For many years the name of Mr. William Clowes, whose decease occurred on the 19th ult., has been associated with literature, as head of one of the largest printing establishments in this country. Mr. Clowes was the eldest son of William Clowes, who in 1803 laid the foundation of the business known as William Clowes. & Sons, and he entered the office in 1823. His father was among the first to commence steam printing, and was called upon to defend an action for nuisance brought by his neighbour, the late Duke of Northumberland. This led to the business in Northumberland Court being removed to the present site, in Duke Street, Stamford Street, whence have emanated some of the most investment works which the present of the most important works which the present century has produced. Specially may be mentioned the appearance of the Penny Magazine, which did so much for the cause of cheap, whole-some, and popular literature. The Penny Maga-zine, it is believed, was the earliest instance of the successful printing of woodcuts by the aid of

Mr. Clowes, besides controlling the destinies of the business left by his father to himself and his brother, Mr. George Clowes, was ever conspicuous for the interest which he took in the welfare of the operatives in his craft. For thirty years he was a trustee and treasurer of the Printers' Pension, Almshouse, and Orphan Asylum Corporation. The building and subse-quent endowment of the Printers' Almshouses at Wood Green greatly occupied his attention, and he always evinced a kindly zeal for the comfort of the investor. of the inmates.

Mr. Clowes was born on the 15th of May, 1807, and his remains were followed to the family grave in Norwood Cemetery by the members of his family, by about sixty of the employés of the firm, and by the Secretary of the Printing Trade Charities, and many other friends. friends.

Literary Chossip.

THE success of the performances of the 'Tale of Troy' will probably result in the publication of a memorial volume.

THE summer number of the Graphic will consist of a complete story by Mr. Thomas Hardy, entitled 'The Romantic Adventures of a Milkmaid,' and will be illustrated by Mr. C. S. Reinhart.

Mr. Austin Dobson is engaged upon a selection from Cowper's letters for the "Parahment Library" "Parchment Library.

THE annual meeting of the Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies will be held at 22, Albemarle Street, on Thursday next, June 14th, when the chair will be taken at 5 P.M. by Prof. C. T. Newton, C.B., Vice-President. A statement will be made and discussion invited about the project for estab-lishing an English school of archæology and classical study at Athens.

Canon Dixon's new poem, entitled 'Mano: a Poetical History,' is written in terza rima, the measure being treated more upon struc-tural principles than it has generally been

in English. The time is the close of the tenth century, when there was a general expectation of the end of the world. The hero is a Norman knight, a precursor of the Normans who conquered Italy and Sicily in the next century, and the scenes are laid partly in Normandy, partly in Italy. The famous Gerbert, who became Pope and was a reputed magician, is among the characters.

THE Committee of the Froebel Society is now developing a plan for systematically imparting a knowledge of Froebel's prin-ciples and methods to teachers in public and private elementary schools. The plan will first be tried in London, and, if found suc-cessful, will be extended to all the leading provincial towns in the kingdom. .

At the conference held in Cambridge last week in regard to the university local lec-tures, it was estimated that the total expenses connected with a course may be safely reckoned at about 70l., and that 35l. of this may in general be regarded as the return from fees. The endowment provided for each course ought, therefore, to be in general 35l. It was suggested that each local committee should raise a capital sum of, say, 700l. to 1,000l., to provide for the permanent endowment of one course per annum, or of such larger sum as may obtain two courses (one in each term) each year. The formation of an association, incorporated under the Companies Act, with life and other members, which would be competent also to receive legacies, was also recommended; so was the formation of a University Extension Society, on as wide a basis as possible, after the manner of the Scarborough society, and of a district association for carrying on from some local college, as a centre or otherwise, a system of teaching in an associated group of towns.

The destruction by fire, on Monday morning last, of Mr. William Griggs's photochromo-lithographic establishment at Elm House, Peckham Rye, is a serious loss. It is not merely that an immense amount of property has been destroyed, including a portion of the stock of the "Shakspere Quarto Facsimiles," executed by Mr. Griggs under the superintendence of Mr. F. J. Furnivall, and the entire stocks of the 'Portfolios of Industrial Art,' published by Mr. Griggs under the patronage of the South Kensington Museum, and of Sir George Birdwood's work on the 'Taj at Agra,' to be published by Mr. Quaritch, which was on the eve of completion,—the real loss is the temporary derangement of Mr. Griggs's studios. He has succeeded in carrying the art of photo-chromo-lithography to the highest perfection it has yet attained in this country, and until he has again organized his establishment any high-class work of the kind that is required will have to be sent to Paris. The premises were only partially insured, and Mr. Griggs's loss will be quite 2,000l. more than is covered with the insurance offices. Not only Mr. Griggs's studios were destroyed, but his house also, excepting one room, and the inmates escaped with only the clothes they stood in. Unluckily, the fire-engines were kept waiting nearly an hour before water could be obtained, owing to some

No

of t

the

and

ver

the

mer

forv

obje

add

on t

A g

posi

corr

forn

exec

T

of t

Dr.

cede

mar

the

who He

185

who

mon

644

man

are

are

braz

cuar

but

expo

and

expo

pape

oppo

inter in th

part

pres

grap

Brit

of N

thou

grap local W

the

Casp to c havi

A co

wide

Casp

tance

defect in the water-plug. The only things saved were some books belonging to Mr. Quaritch, and Cruikshank's original engraved steel plates, which were kept in an iron safe. Mr. William Griggs may be assured of the sincere sympathy of all who are interested in the success of chromo-lithography in this country and its vast educational applications; and when the full extent of his personal loss becomes known, we hope this sympathy may be given a substantial form by publishers and others whose business connects them with the cheap and popular diffusion of illustrations of art objects. Both the Science and Art Department and the India Office have a direct interest in helping Mr. Griggs to re-establish his business.

The examinations for the L.L.A. degree granted to women by the University of St. Andrews appear to be prospering. There were as many as 440 candidates this year. The standard of attainment, both in the pass and the honours examinations, is the same as that required for the M.A. degree. Any candidate who passes in five subjects (one of them a language), or who gains honours in one subject and passes in other three (one of the four being a language), receives the title of L.L.A. In 1877 there were nine candidates, of whom three received the diploma of L.L.A. This year seventy-six such diplomas were awarded.

A New journal is to appear this month entitled The Present Day, edited by Mr. George Jacob Holyoake. Its avowed object is "to discuss agitated questions without agitation, and to show that the foolish day has passed when men could be shocked into the truth by sensation or kicked into it by outrage."

Messes. Parker & Co., of Oxford and London, have in the press and will shortly publish 'An Examination of the Structural Principles of Mr. Herbert Spencer's Philosophy, intended as a Proof that Theism is the only Theory of the Universe that can satisfy Reason,' by the Rev. W. D. Ground, author of 'Ecce Christianus.'

Mr. Spurgeon's popularity seems to be great on the other side of the Atlantic. The Philadelphia Press, says the Critic of New York, has thought it worth while to make arrangements to have Mr. Spurgeon's sermons telegraphed across the Atlantic every Sunday night in time for Monday's paper.

Mr. Unwin will publish immediately a new work by Mr. G. Barnett Smith, under the title of 'Half-hours with Famous Ambassadors.'

In October will be published the first number of a German periodical devoted entirely to reviews of Oriental philology. Its probable title will be Literaturblatt für Orientalische Philologie.

Tinsleys' Magazine will in future be published at sixpence. The July number—which will begin the thirty-third volume—will contain an article, 'Montenegro and its People,' by Mr. Edmond O'Donovan, author of 'The Mery Oasis.'

A FIFTH edition of Mr. R. Palgrave's 'Chairman's Handbook' will shortly be published by Messrs. Sampson Low & Co. in an enlarged form. It contains suggestions regarding the conduct of debate by

public meetings, for which the author is indebted to Mr. James Howard, M.P., and chapters are added for the use of chairmen of boards and companies, forming a comparison between the Parliamentary usage of debate and the regulations which govern despatch of business by public meetings.

An American divine has proposed an interpretation of the Dighton rock inscriptions in Massachusetts, based on the supposition that the characters are Chinese.

SCIENCE

THE ROYAL OBSERVATORY, GREENWICH.

The Annual Visitation of the Royal Observatory, held, according to rule, on the first Saturday in June, took place once more last Saturday, the 2nd inst., and the Report of the Astronomer Royal to the Board of Visitors is before us. The period to which it refers comprises the twelve months ending on the 20th of May, and is the first year in which Mr. Christie deals exclusively with his own superintendence of the Observatory, which commenced from the resignation of Sir George Airy on the 15th of August, 1881. We may remark, therefore, in the first place, that whilst Mr. Christie has carried out some changes in the system which he had suggested in his last Report as desirable, "the regular course of observation and reduction has not been disturbed," and it has been his special endeavour "to maintain the standard meridian observations in full vigour."

The same rules for observing with the transit circle have been followed as in previous years, the regular subjects of observation continuing to be the sun, moon, planets, and fundamental stars, with other stars from a selected list. The stars included in last year's list having been all repeatedly observed, a new working list of 2,600 stars, comprising all those down to the sixth magnitude which had not been observed since 1860, has been prepared, and was brought into use at the beginning of March. It was found practicable to make three observations of the great comet of last year (b, 1882) on the meridian, and seven of Wells's comet (a, 1882), in addition to those made before the date of the last Report.

An important restriction of the observations with the altazimuth has been made, the moon having been only regularly observed, since last July, during the first and last quarters of each lunation, Mr. Christie considering that the other (second and third) quarters are now sufficiently provided for by the meridian observations without the laborious watching often necessary during those times to secure observations with the alt-azimuth. But occasional observations are still made with the latter instrument near the time of full moon for determination of the moon's diameter, such determination being necessary in the reduction of the other observations. new system of wires, having central cross wires thicker than the others, was inserted in the eyepiece of this instrument at the beginning of the year in order to adapt it to the occasional obser-vation of bright comets. On one day observations were made in this way of the great comet of last year. Complete observations of the moon were secured altogether on 88 days with the altazimuth; on 100 days with the transit

Observations with the reflex zenith tube and with the small equatorials have been carried on as heretofore. The Naylor equatorial, which was lent for observing the transit of Venus at Bermuda, was unfortunately lost through the wreck, on reaching Liverpool, of the City of Brussels, in which ship it was being brought home.

A very valuable addition has been made to

the instruments by the presentation of the Lassell two-feet reflecting equatorial: a telescope of exceptionally excellent quality and of historic fame, as with it Mr. Lassell independently discovered Hyperion, the eighth (seventh in distance from the planet) satellite of Saturn, in 1848. That distinguished astronomer, it will be remembered, died at Maidenhead on the 5th of October, 1880, and his daughters decided on offering this telescope to the Royal Observatory. "There could be no hesitation," says Mr. Christie, "in accepting, on the part of the Admiralty, the offer of such a valuable git. The instrument was removed from Maidenhead early in March, and has been erected in the south ground, where it commands a nearly unobstructed view of the sky to within about 5 of the horizon." A circular building, 30 ft. in of the horizon." A circular building, 30 ft. in diameter, has been erected for it, and the construction of a suitable dome is authorized. struction of a struction of the observation of faint satellites and comets; and Mr. Christie contemplates having a spare mirror belonging to it mounted on the south-east or great equatorial, attaching this to the tube of the refractor, so as to have on the same mounting a refractor and a reflector with their axes parallel; "the former would be available for eye observation, whilst the latter would be used on the same object for physical work, spectroscopic or photographic.

The "Spectroscopic and Photographic Observations" have for some years past formed an important department at the Royal Observatory. Mr. Christie remarks that during the past twelve months the former of these have been somewhat restricted, through the pressure of the photographic reductions at a time of maximum of sunspot frequency. The spectrum of the great spots seen from November 12th to 25th showed some remarkable reversals of the lines of hydrogen and sodium, and an extraordinary displacement of the F line. The observations of Sirius during the past winter tend, on the whole, to confirm the impression that the rate of recession of this star has diminished progressively since 1877, and that the motion is now on the point of being converted into one of approach. The spectra of comets a and b, 1882, and a, 1883, have been examined; also that of the aurora of November

Photographs of the sun were taken on 200 days; the number of spots and faculæ continued to increase in a marked way till last November, when a group of spots of very unusual size appeared (of the spectrum of which we have just spoken), after which the sun became more quiescent. Since the beginning of December gelatine dry-plates have been used instead of the old wet-plate process; they are more convenient in use, and appear to give as good average results. The plan suggested in last year's Report, that the measurement of such of the Indian and other photographs as were required to fill up unavoidable gaps in the Greenwich series should be undertaken at the Royal Observatory, has been carried out; 111 photographs for the period from December 22nd, 1881, to October 19th, 1882, have been received from the Solar Physics Committee, and a record of the condition of the sun on 279 out of the 302 days in that interval is now presented.

in that interval is now presented.

The course of the "Magnetical Observations" has continued the same as in former years, some improvements having been made in matters of detail. "There has been considerable magnetic activity during the year, the month of November, which was characterized by the appearance of a very large sun-spot, being particularly disturbed with remarkable magnetic storms on November 17th, 19th, and 20th, and many interesting cases of lesser disturbance."

Under the "Meteorological Observations" we may just remark that the mean temperature of the year 1882 was 40°-6, being lower by only 0°-1 than the average; the highest air temperature was 81°-0, on August 6th, and the lowest 22°-2, on December 11th; the mean daily motion

283

the

всоре

storic dis-

tance 1848. e red on tory. Mr. the

gift.

1 the

y un-

t. in con-The n of ristie ng to orial. SO as nd a

rmer hilst et for

bser-

d an tory.

velve what

hoto-

spots

some

ogen

ment

aring

ifirm and

ectra

mber

nued ber, ap

just nore nber

d of

congood ear's the

ired

wich aphs

the

days ns"

ome a of etic

of a hed

aber

ases

we e of

vest

of the air was 306 miles, being 27 greater than the average; the number of hours of bright sunshine was 1,245, which is more than 40 hours above the average of the five preceding years; and the amount of rainfall was 25-2 inches, being

and the amount of rainfall was 25.2 inches, being very slightly above the average.

No change of importance has taken place in the staff during the past year, and all departments of the work are carried on in full efficiency. When the arrangements are completed for working the Lassell telescope, Mr. Christie looks forward to increased attention being given to the observation of comets, faint satellites, and other objects of interest, for which the instrumental

objects of interest, for which the instrumental means were previously inadequate. We should mention that Sir George Airy addressed to the Board of Visitors a memorandum on the progress of his numerical lunar theory. on the progress of his numerical lunar theory. A great portion of it is now in a very forward state, and might at once be placed in a compositor's hands; but the large discordances shown between some of his results and the corresponding results of M. Delaunay have induced Sir George, notwithstanding the great care with which his own work has been performed, to apply an additional independent check to a part of it. This is now being executed.

GEOGRAPHICAL NOTES.

THE most important article in the Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society for June is Dr. E. R. Heath's account of his exploration of the river Beni in South America. This is preceded by an excellent and most interesting summary of previous explorations and discoveries in the basins of the Amaru-mayu and Beni, which unite to form the Madeira river. This introduction is from the pen of Mr. Clements Markham, who is well qualified to write about this region. He remarks at the conclusion that Dr. Heath's He remarks at the conclusion that Dr. Heatn's descent of the Beni has given an extraordinary stimulus to the india-rubber trade. Previously 185 men were engaged in collecting on the Beni, who gathered 104,000 lb. in 1880. Within four months after his return to Reyes there were 644 men engaged, and now there are probably many more. When the Beni and Amaru-mayu many more. When the Beni and Amaru-mayu are opened for commerce the yield of indiarubber will be enormous, for all the vast plains are covered with the trees. Coffee, cacao, and brazil nuts, formerly only collected here and there for home use, will be largely exported. Vanilla beans used to be left to rot on the trees. I pecanarha giranaron considerant and matica abound cuanha, cinnamon, copaiba, and matico abound, but were never collected for want of means of export. This is the region of the chinchona bark richest in quinine, while hides and deer, jaguar, and sloth skins would form additional articles of export trade. The discussion on the foregoing paper is also well worth reading, for it furnished opportunity for Col. Church to contribute some opportunity for Col. Church to contribute some interesting particulars regarding his discoveries in the same region. With the exception of the part of the *Proceedings* devoted to this South American paper, there is not much in the present number calling for notice, the "Geographical Notes" being unusually meagre. There are two accomplished emissaries of the British Commenced that the contribution of the situation of the state of the situation British Government travelling on the confines of Northern Khorassan and Afghanistan, who, though their chief object is political, might be induced to enrich the *Proceedings* with their geographical experiences regarding that important

We understand that the important task of the demarcation of the frontier line east of the Caspian between Russia and Persia is expected to commence very shortly, a commissioner having been already appointed for each country.

A complete basis for the demarcation will be afforded by the survey which has been recently completed by the Russian topographers of a wide belt of country from Chikishlar on the Caspian to Sarakhs, which belt has been mapped on the case of the country from the case of the country from the case of the on the scale of two versts to an inch for a dis-

tance of 592 versts.

Berlepsch, the author of the well-known guide-book to Switzerland, has died at Zurich. The last number of the Mitteilungen of the

The last number of the Mitteilungen of the German African Association is unusually interesting, notwithstanding the fact that Lieut. Wissmann's map has "through some regrettable indiscretion" already been published in more than one non-German periodical, for it contains communications of great value by Dr. Kaiser, Dr. Pogge, and Herr Flegel. The first of these explorers, we regret to learn, has died on the shore of Lake Rukwa or Likwa, first visited by Mr. Thomson; and this loss is all the more to be regretted as his late companions are not able to make astronomical observations. Dr. Böhm and Herr Reichard, having incurred the expense of an Herr Reichard, having incurred the expense of an outfit, nevertheless left Gonda in December last for the regions beyond Tanganyika, as originally intended by them. The astronomical, magnetical, and hypsometrical observations of Dr. Kaiser, now published, invite confidence. According to them Kakoma occupies the position assigned to it on the large map of the Royal Geographical Society, but Karema has to be shifted no less than ten miles to the west, and the Tanganyika has an elevation of only 2,595 feet. Herr Flegel contributes a valuable map of his route from Bida to Loko on the Benue, and a preliminary outfit, nevertheless left Gonda in December last Bida to Loko on the Benue, and a preliminary report on his successful journey to the source of that river. He left Yola, in Adamawa, on July 31st, and, travelling along the watershed be-31st, and, travelling along the watershed be-tween Faro and Benue, reached the source of the latter on August 17th. The river rises in the Tengreng mountains, in lat. 6° N., which also give birth to the Faro and probably to the Calabar. The Benue is consequently not one of the great arteries of Africa. Herr Flegel has returned to Lagos in search of another outfit. He proposes to devote five more years to African exploration; and as he is inured to the climate and acquainted with several languages, it is to be hoped that means will be found to gratify his desire. He proposes first of all to explore the region between the Benue and the Calabar, which is still a blank on our maps, and subse-He proposes first of all to explore the quently to settle the question of an alleged con-nexion between the basins of the Shari and Benue. Finally, Dr. Pogge reports on his return march from Nyangwe to Mukenge's, in the course of which his reduced caravan was repeatedly attacked by the natives, compelling

him to make use of firearms in self-defence.

Dr. Junker left the Mombuttu country in
August last, and after a fatiguing journey of twenty-seven days reached Semio's residence, to the north of Mbomu, on September 27th. He found there his stores and instruments in perfect condition, but his companion Bohndorff was so weakened by illness as to render his immediate weakened by illness as to render his immediate return to Europe imperative. Dr. Junker himself, however, determined to stay behind, and to devote the travelling season of the present year to an excursion to the westward, after which he will return to Cairo. His letter is dated October 16th, 1882, and at that time no news of the events which had then taken place in Egypt and Defen hed reached him. and Darfur had reached him.

and Darfur had reached him.

No. 4 of the Mitteilungen of the International Polar Commission, in addition to reports from several stations, all of which are of a favourable nature, publishes 'Remarks on the Aurora Borealis as observed in Lapland,' by Dr. S. Lemström, and a paper 'On the Determination of the Variations in Horizontal Intensity with Lamont's Apparatus,' by Aksel S. Steen. The first of these papers is in French, the last in German. German.

SOCIETIES.

ROYAL.—May 31.—The President in the chair.—
The Bakerian Lecture, 'On the Spectroscopy of Radiant Matter: a New Method of Spectrum Analysis,' was delivered by Mr. W. Crookes.—The following paper was read: 'Experiments upon the Heart of the Dog with reference to the Maximum Volume of Blood sent out by the Left Ventricle in a Single Beat, and the Influence of Variation in Venous Pressure, Arterial Pressure, and Pulse-Rate upon the

Work done by the Heart,' by Messrs, W. H. Howell and F. Donaldson, jun.

and F. Donaldson, jun.

Society of Antiquaries.—May 30.—Dr. C. S. Perceval, Treasurer, in the chair.—Notice was given of the ballot on the 7th of June, and a list of nine candidates to be balloted for was read.—The Rev. R. S. Baker exhibited an urn or jug which had been sused for cinerary purposes, and which had been found in the parish of Addington Magna, Northants, by his ironstone diggers, at a depth of 6 ft, in the blue lias clay. It was 7t in. high by 7 in. in diameter at the bellied part, and nearly 4 in. at the mouth. The ornament consists of a raised rope pattern and zigzag markings below the waist and on the hip. The handle was perforated so as to serve for drinking through. The jug was filled with calcined bones. Mr. Baker also exhibited a very small silver paten, diameter 4\frac{3}{2} in., from Stow Longa. In the centre was the vernicle. The hall-mark gave the year-mark 1491-2. The maker's mark was a fish or luce.—Mr. R. S. Ferguson, Mayor of Carlisle and Local Secretary for Cumberland, gave a report on the archæology of that county, and exhibited a chalice case, in cuir bouilli, from Uldale Church, Cumberland.—In connexion with this subject Mr. J. T. Micklethwaite exhibited rubbings which he had taken ten years ago of a chalice case at Cawston Church, Norfolk, around which were seven shields of arms. The Ferguson casts bore nothing but open crowns and leaves.

ROYAL INSTITUTION.—June 4.—Mr. G. Busk, Treas. and V.P., in the chair.—Mr. G. C. Ash and Mr. H. S. Cowper were elected Members.—The Managers reported that they had reappointed Prof. J. Dewar as Fullerian Professor of Chemistry.

SOCIETY OF ENGINEERS.—June 4.—Mr. C. Gandon, V.P., in the chair.—A paper was read by Mr. S. Barnett, jun, 'On the Value of Exhibitions as Aids to Engineering Progress.'

Barnett, jun., 'On the Value of Exhibitions as Aids to Engineering Progress.'

ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.—May 22.—Dr. Hyde Clarke, V.P., in the chair.—Mr. E. P. Rathbone exhibited and described a collection of ethnological objects from Bolivia.—Major H. W. Feilden read a paper 'On Stone Implements from South Africa.' The specimens exhibited form part of a collection made by the author in Natal, the Transvaal, and Zululand during the years 1881 and 1882. Out of the large number of worked stones and implements that have passed through the author's hands he had seen scarcely any with water-worn edges. It would appear, therefore, that these implements, chiefly made of comparatively soft materials, must have been used and lost in the immediate vicinity of the places where they are now found, and the large numbers found in certain spots seem to indicate settlements or stations at such spots; moreover, the most prolific spots are generally just those which would be most advantageous for procuring game. On the summit range of the Drakensberg and its rocky kloofs, where game must always have been scarce, stone implements are scarce if not altogether absent; whilst on the lower levels of the Newcastle district, which even in the memory of middle-aged colonists swarmed with countless herds of antelope, we find abundant traces of the stone period. The conclusion at which the author arrived was that the users of the stone implements found in the more recent of the stone period; and the author believed that the stone age people had carried these crystals of quartz were found in company with stone implements in the alluviums, and the author believed that the stone age people had carried these crystals either as charms or ornaments. Possibly the stone age existed for a lengthened term in South Africa and may resolve itself into. and the author believed that the stone age people had carried these crystals either as charms or ornaments. Possibly the stone age existed for a lengthened term in South Africa, and may resolve itself into palæolithic and neolithic periods; but at present we have hardly sufficient data at command to enable us to arrive at definite conclusions.—The Rev. C. T. Price read a paper, by the Rev. J. Sibree, 'On Relics of the Sign and Gesture Language among the Malagasy.'

Society of Biblical Archæology.—June 5.— Dr. S. Birch, President, in the chair.—The Rev. A. Löwy read a paper 'On Underground Structures in Biblical Lands.'

Physical.—May 26,—Prof. Clifton in the chair.
—Mr. G. Griffith read a paper 'On the Graphical
Representation of Musical Intervals.'—Mr. J. Fleming communicated a note 'On a Phenomenon of
Molecular Radiation in Incandescent Lamps.'—Mr.
W. Baily read a paper 'On an Illustration of the
Crossing of Rays.'—Prof. Clifton described a glass
insulating stem of new design.

ARISTOTELIAN.—Junc 4.—Mr. S. H. Hodgson, President, in the chair.—The reading of Kant's 'Critic of Pure Reason' was continued, the subject being introduced by Mr. W. R. Dunstan,

Nº S

statu

of th

and

out t

ture.

and risin

recei

the 00880

Of c

but

ing,

and by t

visas

lean,

layir

siver

hlac

broa

cont

pict:

toga of it

grac

simi

grou

tem

genu

softl

(151

deli

by a

Eng

grou

nlac

(463

is a

at ca

halt

To !

imp

emp Mr.

M. (

expi

mor

first.

who

emb with

mad Cab

felic

few

finis this

satin

W

M Mur

MERTINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

restotelian, 74.—'Kant's "C.tique of Pure Reason"' (concluded). Dr. Burns-Gibson.
cluded). Dr. Burns-Gibson.
ctoris Institute, 8.—Anniversary.
ssitute of British Architects, 8.—Elections; 'College of Baroda,
Western India, 'Mr.R. F. Chisholm.
corrasphical, 8.—'A Journey from Mossamedes to the Biyer
Cunner, South-West Africa,' by the Earl of Mayo.
corricultural, 11.—Scientific and Fruit and Floral Committees.
erticultural, 11.—Scientific and Fruit and Floral Committees.
He Modern Enquinaux,' Mr. E. B. Tylor; 'Some Australian
Bellefs,' Mr. A. W. Howitt.
ologoraphic, 8.—'Spicules of Cucumeria calcigers, C. hyndmanni, and Two Allied Forms. Frod. F. Jeffrey Bell; New
Luddocrez of the English Lates,' Mr. C. Beek; 'Cutting Sections
1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

1781, 49.

Collisions, Herr J. Floges.

of Blatons, Herr J. Floges.

of Blatons, Herr J. Floges.

(athernatical, 8.—'Mutual Potential of Two Lines in Space, Prof. H. Lamp, 'Inverse Co-ordinate Curves,' Mr. R. Tucker, atiquaries, 8...—'Illuminated Pedigree of Selyard,' Mr. G. W. G. Leveson Gower; 'Report on the Prehistoric Monuments of Witts, Somerset, and South Wales,' Rev. W. C. Lukis.

nited Service Institution, 3.—'Machine Guns,' Capt. Lord C. Beresford, hilological, 8.—'New Latin Names of Reptiles,' Prince L. L. Schwarzet.

Science Cassin.

A FIECE of interesting scientific work has been completed by the Royal Society of Scotland, namely, an examination of the boulders of Scotland. The ninth and concluding report of the special committee contains records by Profs. Heddle, Duns, and others, of the boulders in the counties of Argyle, Perth, Ross, Inverness, Wigtown, and Berwick, and in several of the Scottish islands. The drift and agency of transportation have been attended to by the committee, which now proposes to classify the reports according to counties.

THE Grocers' Company have published particulars regarding the subject of the discovery prize of 1,000l. which they have offered.

Dr. GABRIEL GUSTAV VALENTIN died at Berne on the 24th of May. He was born at Breslau on the 24th of May. He was born at Breslau in 1810, and was consequently seventy-three years old. In 1836 Dr. Valentin was appointed Professor of Physiology in the University of Berne, which position he held until he was compelled by his weak health to resign in 1881. His works on physiology are well known. In addition to these he wrote an 'Examination of the Effects of Polarized Light on the Life of Plants,' and On the Adaptation of the Spectroscope to Physiological and Medicinal Purposes.

M. TRÉVE publishes in the Moniteur Industriel a plan for diminishing boiler explosions, which he points out—as has previously been shown— are due to leaving the boiler full of water, which by boiling parts with its air. M. Boutigny had previously proved that water in this condition is in the spheroidal state, and liable to explosion. M. Treve advises the injection of air before reheating the water, and the use of a thermo-manometer, which would indicate whether the vapour pressure is below that to be expected from the temperature of the water.

HERCULES TONROE AND L. SCHMELCE state in Biedermann's Central - Blatt für Agrikultur-Chemie that they have been examining sea-water drawn at different depths and at remote points, and have detected but very slight differences in composition. Certain variations in the specific gravity were due to a dilution of sea-water by the continued introduction of ice or fresh-water, but the respective proportions of the various salts remained the same.

Prof. C. G. Rockwood, Jun., contributes to the American Journal of Science for May his twelfth paper, 'Notes on American Earthquakes.' This embodies such information as the author has obtained in regard to the earthquakes which occurred on the American continent and adjacent islands during 1882, with notices of some earlier ones not previously reported. This paper is followed by 'A Four Years' Record of Earthquakes in Japan, studied in their Relation to the Weather and Seasons, by Dr. Thomas H. Streete.

HERR L. PIEDBŒUF in the Revue Univers des Mines publishes a full account of the petroleum beds of North Germany and Austria. He states that a well at Oelheim, in Hanover, yields thirty-five barrels daily; and that one at Sloboda Rum-

gurska, in Galicia, yields daily 45,000 kilos, or more than 275 barrels.

FINE ARTS

ROYAL SOCIETY of PAINTERS in WATER COLOURS.—
© NINETY-NINTH EXHIBITION is NOW OPEN.—5, Pall Mail 1s.; Illustrated Catalogue, 1s ALFRED D. FRIPP, Secret

THE GROSVENOR GALLERY.—SUMMER EXHIBITION.—NOW OPEN from Nine till Seven.—Admission, 1s.; Season Tickets, 5s.

ANNUAL EXHIBITION of OIL PAINTINGS

ON of WORKS by MEMBERS of LA SOCIÉTÉ DES NISTES, and of MR. J. FORBES ROBELTISON'S e Church Scene in 'Much Ado about Nothing,' NOW rs. Dowdeswell's, 133, New Bond Street (two doors from Gallery).—Admission, I.

AMERICAN WATER COLOURS and BTCHINGS.—This Exhibition socially chosen from the Studios of the Artists in America by Hamlet 8 hilpot, M.A. Oxon., is NOW OPEN from Ten to Six. Just added, reat English Picture found in Texas, attributed to Sir Joshu cyneids.—Drawing-Room, Exprisian Enj. Piccadiliy.—Admission, is.

THE VALE OF TEARS."—DORÉ'S LAST GREAT PIUTURE, com-teds a few days before he died, NOW ON VIEW at the Doré Gallery, New Bond Street, with 'Christ leaving the Prestorium,' 'Christ's try into Jerussiem,' 'The Dream of Filate's Wife,' and his other est Fictures. From Ten to Six Dally.—Admission, is.

THE SALON, PARIS. (Third Notice.)

HAVING lately said something about the use of figures in French landscape painting, we may name a few striking examples. The Sur la Route de la Foire (No. 1088) of M. Goubie shows with exemplary spirit a forest road on which two dog-carts meet and the road on which two dog-carts meet and the drivers negotiate the sale of horses tied behind one of the vehicles. Daylight and verdure were never more brightly or solidly painted or shown in truer keeping. The horses are admirably drawn and full of spirit; the faces are full of life and humour, and bear close examination.—M. Japy enjoys a reputation which his Lever de Lune (1259) will sustain. It shows, with rare felicity and breadth of tone, abundance of fine greys, and perfect keeping, the outlook from an upland plateau over a level plain and wind ing stream as the full moon rises. solemn sentiment distinguishes this picture. Le Berger et la Mer (1260), by the same artist, is equally fine. It represents a shepherd in a meadow overlooking the sea. The summer atmosphere is soft, and the grey gradations of the sea's tints and tones are beautiful.—Mr. Ridgway Knight is a pupil of Gleyre and M. Meissonier who has employed the instructions of both masters in a vigorous and learned manner. His Sans Dot (1313) combines expressive figures and a beautifully painted landscape in a way seldom seen in England. In a meadow by a river side, where a little town appears in the distance, a strong and handsome "daughter of the plough" is at work gathering wild forage for the cow at home, and has filled her apron with lush grass and yellow flowers. Stopping for a moment, she watches a wedding procession move along the field path, following the fiddlers who herald the wedding of a damsel whose dot has got her a husband, perhaps the faithless lover of the spectator. The figure of the last is admirably painted, and designed with rare spontaneity and justness of conception and action. Her flesh and her dress are first-rate art. Not less excellent is the procession, a line of varied and expressive figures in twos and threes. These figures have been finely set in a richly toned and carefully graded landscape which it is hard to admire too much.—The figures being defective in M. Cazin's Judith: le Départ (475), we prefer to deal with this remarkable work, one of the most admirable in the Salon, as a picture of the razed walls of a French mediseval fortress, standing, in open daylight, on a plateau near the sea. The gradations of local colour are fine. Solid and well-considered work appears everywhere but in the figures, which, although they supply beautiful elements of colour, are delineated after the crude fashion of the Impressionists now popular in Paris. Rough

modern agriculturists witness the departure of Judith, who is so ill-favoured a Jewess that, had Holofernes been a man of taste, the success of her mission would have been more than problematical.

The Beau Temps (1244) of M. Israëls is an excellent combination of landscape with figures. The effect is that of a silvery summer evening on a meadow near a little brook. The homely pathos of the figures and their natural expressions are excellent qualities in a picture which, unlike most of M. Israëls's works, is not sorrowthinks most of the interest swores, is not sorrow-ful. By the same artist is L'Enfant qui Dort (1245), a lugubrious subject; it is good in tone, broad in effect, and sympathetic in treatment. A mother nurses an ailing child in a cottage lighted by a single window, the sad grey light of which falls upon the figures and is diffused about the chamber. The glimpse through the case-ment is excellent.—M. Luigi Loir, renowned for his vistas of Paris streets, has ventured so far out of town as the Point-du-Jour, à Auteuil (1543), and shown characteristic tact in grading the hot summer twilight, when a thunderstorm is impending, so as to represent with extraordinary brilliancy the lights of the hirondelles at the well-known landing-place. These lights sparkle in the low-toned atmosphere, and the whole picture is otherwise so faithful that one expects to hear the noise of the booths and the bustling feet of crowds of men and women. M. Loir's knowledge of the resources of the palette has been deftly exercised in this subtle tour de force.

Another and still better example of the triumph over difficulties of tone and tint is M. Montenard's Le Transport de Guerre la Corrèze quittant la Rade de Toulon (1741), in which, amidst an atmosphere of intense and brilliant blue, the tall ship's hull, all blinding white, enriched by sea-stains and reflections of the sky and waves, comes straight at us and ploughs the clean azure water, where her reflection, as brilliant as herself, sparkles in a hundred tints, and her shadow takes the darkest of blues. Her yellow sails and tawny masts, gay with signal flags, contrast, like her snowy, gleaming hull, with the black smoke drifting from her funnels. The tact employed in putting these materials on the canvas is at once curious and valuable; the sparkling treatment of the picture is, of course, due to a charming faculty of enlivening the subject and vivid impressions of nature. The next example, by the same artist, is a much more noble and difficult exercise. Called Un Cimetière sur les Côtes de la Méditerranée (1742), it is a delicate yet powerful study of full sunlight on pale rosy earth, dotted by black and white tombs and sepulchral crosses, the tones of which have been subtly discriminated and arranged to aid the aeria! effect and perspective of the view. The gradations of these tones and those of the atmosphere, combined with the blueness of the sun-shadows-s characteristic Turner was the first to illustrate each in its proper tone, have been delineated with precious refinement and skill, so that the utmost brilliancy has been secured without anything like glare or forced contrasts. In the feare heat all contracts in the fierce heat all seems silent as the tenants of the graves and the one figure which kneels by a tomb and casts a shadow which is bluer than his sailor's dress.—The effect of light is rendered with extreme felicity, but with less subtlety, by C. Giraud, who is a renowned painter in that line, in his *Intérieur au XV* siècle (1058), which exhibits his firm and precise touch, clear colouring, and solidity of painting.—Another resplendent interior we owe to M. Keller, who, with rare brilliancy and tact, practises in the mode of Mr. Alma Tadema. L'Im-pératrice Faustine au Temple de Junon, à Préneste (1307), depicts ruddy, green, and yellow columns with gilded caps rising from a sunlit pavement of white marble. In the distance are priestesses grouped before the gold effigy of the goddess, while the empress, in the foreground, resembles a 9, '83

rture of

hat, had ccess of an pro-

ls is an

figures ening on homely expres-SOFTUW.

nui Dort in tone, atment cottage light of d about 10 case nowned entured Jour. à tact in when a present of the g-place.

e of the of men

cercised

of the tint is

erre la 41), in

se and linding

ions o us and re her darkest masts,

snowy, rifting outting curion

of the faculty

mpres

by the es de la werful dotted

rosses, scrimieffect

, comrateat the t any-

n the

nts of

els by than dered tlety, aint Siècle

recise paint-

we to tact,

L'Iméneste

umns

ement

dess. bles a statue of dark blue marble. The warm brilliancy of the light is suppressed among the columns, and it shines without, but insufficiently to bring out the reflected inner illumination.

out the renected lines and manufactured.

M. Jean Paul Laurens has contributed Les
Murailles du Saint-Office (1410), a powerful picture. The bastion is formed of red Roman brick Murailles du Saint-Office (1410), a powerful picture. The bastion is formed of red Roman brick and set deep in a fosse with arched recesses rising to a great height. The sun is low, and his shadow falls, without obscuring it, on the lower half of the wall, while the upper half receives the fierce evening light, which is of the colour of blood. High in one of the recesses is a dark iron grating; below this hang wreaths of immortelles above a grave marked by a white cross. Near the grave kneels a black-veiled woman praying with clasped hands. Of course this treatment is a little melodramatic, but it is touching and right. Technically speaking, this picture is a splendid exercise in vivid tints and strongly contrasted tones, lights, and shadows. Le Pape et l'Inquisiteur (1409), by the same distinguished artist, is even more of a melodrama. It comprises two figures: the black - hooded benedictine, whose grim vissge M. Laurens has painted before, and the less unscrupulous Pontiff at whose side he sits while reading from a manuscript and, with a least the black before him to the before headers. while reading from a manuscript and, with a lean, brown forefinger on the table before him, laying down the law. Apart from its expres-siveness this work is an effective and attractive exercise in scarlet and purple combined with black and the crimson cover of the table. The broad, precise touch of the painter is characteristic of the able pupil of Leon Cogniet.—A contrast to the full coloration of these vigorous pictures is offered by the pale grey tints of M. Hector Le Roux's vestals in white with purple Hector Le Roux's vestals in white with purple togas. Le Tibre (1501) is an excellent example of its class, if somewhat mannered. A single graceful figure stands on the banks of the river and gazes at Rome. Sacrarium (1500), a similar exercise, shows three damsels in white grouped at the white marble fountain of a temple. Their actions are appropriate, but the girls themselves are rather French than genuine antiques.—Another study in tone and genuine antiques.—Another study in tone and softly fused tints is M. Lhermitte's Fileuse (1519), a single figure of ample proportions, delineated in a fine style. It is a noble study by an accomplished painter, whose feeling for tone and sober colour we have often admired at English exhibitions.

We may now turn to a sparkling and brilliant group of pictures, at the head of which let us place M. Casanova's Fortuny-like Toujours le Roi (463) and his Un Astre Naissant (462). The former is a garden scene. On a terrace before a château is a garden scene. On a terrace before a château a sumptuously clad lady, who is no beauty, plays at cards with a jovial Franciscan friar, who has halted on a begging expedition for the benefit of his convent in order to gamble with Madame. To her amazement and dismay, he has, not for the first time, produced the king of trumps; she rises quickly and pulls his sleeve with an impatient inquiry, which is rendered with exemplary spirit and is the chief point in the design.

Mr. Frith would enjoy the delicate precision of Mr. Frith would enjoy the delicate precision of M. Casanova's touch. The action, attitude, and M. Casanova's touch. M. Casanova's touch. The action, attitude, and expression of the laughing friar, and the sparking technique of the picture, need nothing but solidity and something like impasto to make them first rate. M. Casanova's second work is more tinty and deficient in impasto than the first. The same lady has halted her sedan chair to listen to the whispers of a cardinal, whose full scarlet costume contrasts with her embroideries, as his withered visage contrasts. embroideries, as his withered visage contrasts with her plump features. Much use has been made of the local colouring of the chair.—M. Cabuzel has a name for painting satin with a felicity of colour and fidelity of texture such as few artists since Metsu have achieved. Of such finish and brillians we research no instance in finish and brilliancy we possess no instance in this country. Attention? (427), a lady in blue satin, en train, erect at a table side while she bids a stupid dog to beg, is a first-rate illustration l

of what patience and skill can achieve. The figures are well enough for the subject—their faces are true and good; and the texture of the satin, its lustre, local colours, direct and reflected illuminations, are in their way perfect. The bric-à-brac and furniture of the room are nearly as good as the costume.—An abler, if less laborious painter than M. Cabuzel is M. A. Charnay, who has often represented the splendid dresses and dainty figures of ladies, children, and men in contrast with views of rough nature, such as waterfalls, reaped fields, and scrub. For an example of his delicate skill, only one specimen of which has, so far of what patience and skill can achieve. and scrub. For an example of his delicate skill, only one specimen of which has, so far as we know, reached London, let the reader take Une Partie de Péche à l'Ardoisière (499), figures grouped near a cascade where a barelegged fisherman nets salmon. Vivid as these figures are, their brilliancy never exceeds harmonious proportions of tint and tone. Rare tact and rarer art are implied by this criticism. By what studies and by what technical gifts was such skill as this attained? MM. Meissonier, Cabuzel, Toulmouche, Charnay, Protais, Fichel, and Gérôme have attained power to paint with amazing precision, and they know how to employ exhaustively skill of the most searching kind. The critic wonders how this came about. The laborious Dutch genre painters of the sevenkind. The critic wonders how this came about. The laborious Dutch genre painters of the seventeenth century inherited the finesse of their predecessors, but how the Frenchmen of our time, many of whom have been trained in different schools, contrived to become the rivals, if not superiors, of the Dutchmen, is among the puzzles of critics. Besides this it is unquestionable that several of the Frenchmen—among whom we have not ventured to name Zamacois and Passini—have beaten the Dutchmen hollow in spontaneity of design, variety of subject, archæological learning, and dramatizing energy. The Vision (452) of M. Carolus-Duran shows that portrait painter to greater disadvantage

The Vision (452) of M. Carolus-Duran shows that portrait painter to greater disadvantage than even his ambitious effort last year at historical design. The "Vision" is a vulgar beauty, who suddenly unveils her charms by opening a red cloak, while inexplicable roses drop about her. The anticlimax of a solid figure doing duty for a spectre is sufficient evidence of the dulness of the artist's invention.—Another Vision (No. 504), by M. T. Chartran, exhibits more judgment and superior taste. It is a powerful picture of the most realistic kind, emphasized by a large mode of drawing life-size figures and by finish on a large scale. The scene is the interior of a shed, where the Padre Serafico and a comrade lie at rest; the latter sleeps, his companion observes the approach of his visitor, a beautiful youth with a bagpipe under one arm. The passion of the attitude of the watcher, and the expression of his wan, worn face, become impressive in the hands of a distinguished pupil of M. Cabanel, who has for the inspiring motives in the hands of a distinguished pupil of M. Cabanel, who has for the inspiring motives of his design referred to Signorelli, and illustrated on a large scale the principles of the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, which, as every one not trammelled by words has already ascertained, had a great deal more to do with spontaneity of conception and sincerity of expression than with that purely imaginary shibboleth of the Brotherhood, mere commonplace imitation of the external aspects of unselected nature. The motives and the thoroughgoing but noble realism of M. Chartran's picture are curiously Pre-Raphaelite in their inspiration as well as in their technique. How a Frenchman and a pupil of the by no means Frenchman and a pupil of the by no means ascetic or over-masculine M. Cabanel contrived to paint like a Pre-Raphaelite is a mystery

Pre-Raphaelite finish, brilliancy, and precision of touch, impaired by excessive smoothness, a horny surface, and attention to non-essential elements of the subject as a whole, characterize the wonderful delineation of bric-à-brac which we owe to the laborious and somewhat mechanical craftsmanship of M. Blaise Desgoffe, Ingres's in-

defatigable pupil, whose technical achievements are, when his training is considered, almost as puzzling to the critic as were those of Lance, one of the favoured pupils of Haydon, a very boisterous master. The Salon, injured as it is by the defection of MM. Meissonier, Gérôme, and Vibert, would not be itself without such pictures as M. Desgoffe's Emaux, Cristal, Raisins (764), and the Statuette de Buis, &c. (765). Each is a miracle in its way, distinguished by the splendid tact and imitative art of the painter, who linches at nothing, from the horny figure in boxwood to the tazza of Limoges enamel by J. Pénicaud. The living grapes are but ovals of horn, and seem to have withered while the artist toiled over them.—Compared with these, there is greater fidelity and less labour in the masses of many-coloured and silvery fish lying on the Etal au Pavillon de la Marée (1044) of the Halles Centrales which M. Victor Gabriel Gilbert has painted with rich and fine modelling.—Felicitous imitation of colours, textures, and light occurs in the Harem (1205), by M. Heullant, which with great force gives the effect of sunlight flecking brilliant fabrics of many hues, jewels, toys, and the voluptuous carnations of ladies grouped in a chamber where the lattices cast shadows like diapers. The glittering of this mass of lights and tints bewilders the eye until seen at a proper distance, when the real breadth and beauty of the picture where the lattices cast shadows like diapers. The glittering of this mass of lights and tints bewilders the eye until seen at a proper distance, when the real breadth and beauty of the picture are recognized.—A contrast to the above is the En Vacances (1266) of M. Jean-Aubert, a young lady in a white dress, with a soft bluish undertint, and a pink sash, pulling field flowers near the sea: a delightful study in soft tones, comprising low tints of white, the yellow sands, and pale blue sea and sky, the whole being finely graded.—All gleaming with vivid colours and remarkable as the best example of the Fortuny school in this Salon is Un Concours de Violon (1271), by M. Luis Jimenez, where a young musician stands at a desk and plays with care and steadiness before a numerous company of the Louis Quinze period, comprising ladies and gentlemen gorgeously clad, and set, so to say, in a magnificent room, with its quaint and sumptuous furniture, carpets, tapestries, and abundant bric-à-brec. That splendid phenomenon, the Fortuny school, is dying out, but its reputation is well sustained by M. L. Jimenez, whose best work, so far as we know, Jimenez, whose best work, so far as we know, this picture is.

Another violin subject has received the attentions of a renowned French master, whose contions of a renowned French master, whose contributions to the Salon are less numerous than is desirable. M. Hébert's Le Petit Violonneux (1186), being a beautiful and refined exercise in brown, is almost monochromatic—a work of a pathetic kind, remarkable for the piteous face of a poor, half starved boy, sleeping with his cheek against the back of his chair, an old violin slung over his shoulder.—The next work, which is by M. Comerre, a distinguished pupil of M. Cabanel, illustrates an older dispensation in art, and almost takes us back to the time and quasi-classical mode of Girodet-Trioson. It is called Silène et les Bacchantes (574), and is an animated and elaborate composition. A group of girls have overthrown composition. A group of girls have overthrown the tipsy god; while a satyr holds down one of the tipsy god; while a satyr holds down one of his arms, a bacchante with yellow tresses flying loose stuffs his mouth with grapes. The design is quite worthy of the best pupil of Rubens, it is so full of "go"; but the colour, and especially the carnations, will not bear the comparison.—Another well-known artist was commissioned to decorate the Mairie du XIXe Arrondissement de Paris (let the reader imagine the consternation of a London vestry called on to Arrondissement de Fars (let the reader magnite the consternation of a London vestry called on to pay for a huge canvas by a distinguished painter like M. Henri Gervex!) with a work represent-ing the Bureau de Bienfaisance (1032) of the district. It is a decorative, but by no means cheerful or very powerful design, delineating, in the most prosaic manner, the giving of official relief. M. Gervex has made the most of the squalid circumstance, and delineated

Nº 2

of Sal

Saliab

to Sali

136l.; The E

terior The I

in the

the P

the D

the C

espou Doge Publi

Thurs Mark

1311.;

Zacha

the C

follow

541. T. W. R. M

by J.

esque

39 pl 95 pla

IT

gener a con

their of di

tions Тн

has :

to-da W. I which

of the

H. A

W

nard

Heat

indu

popu inclu

Düre Mas

M proper lishe Reyn

inter

plate

gran till t

ence

poeti

chur in a Nati

A:

for t

read

natu

invo

forts

In a effec

The

with more fidelity than picturesqueness les paurres. The 'Casual Ward' of Mr. Fildes is a more powerful illustration of this pauvres. kind of subject, which has fascinated some of our French contemporaries. Still the 'Bureau contains some good figures.-Another grimy picture of life-size figures is M. P. Jamin's A la Bastille (1257), the view of a cell and its inmate as they are supposed to have appeared when the patriots of St. Antoine broke into the fortress. A bearded old man, whose head has shrunken to the likeness of a skull on which skin only clings, lies on a pallet helpless and dazed, while a crowd of deliverers open the massive door to gaze upon him and admit the lurid glare of fire. The intruders have been designed with dramatic force, and executed in an accomplished and somewhat academic mode. The care and skill shown promise much for the artist's future. shown promise much for the artist's future.—
M. Moreau de Tours, a popular historical painter and a fine designer, contributes one of those vigorous scenes without which no Salon has yet been opened. Carnot à la Bataille de Wattignies (1750) represents in a fine large style the organizer of victory and his companions advancing bare-headed, amid storms of cheers and shot, to attack the Austrians. The style of this picture is finer than usual, and shows the painter to be a greater artist than we took him to be.—There is something fine and large in the style of M. A. Leloir's La Femme du Pêcheur (1481), although the picture is not big; while its passionate pathos will fix it in the visitor's memory as, on the whole, the most spontaneous, thoroughly sympathetic, and tragic piece of work in this Salon. A woman kneels on a ledge of brown rock, just above where the waves break furiously, and plunge only to return with crests of flying spray. Her hands are clasped in a passionate prayer for help to those who rush shorewards in a chasse marée, which reels in the surges and casts be-fore her bows great white jets of foam. The energy of the woman's action is marvellously affecting, and her strained eyelids, her eyes blank with gazing, and lips parted without a breath are most impressive.

NOTES FROM ROME.

In my long experience of Roman excavations, twice only have I seen statues discovered in their ancient places, standing or sitting on their their ancient places, standing or sitting on their pedestals or in their niches. Thirteen years ago I recollect witnessing the discovery of a shrine not far from the apse of S. Lorenzo fuori le Mura, with threshold, jambs, and architrave of white marble, inside of which shrine the statue of the "Terra Mater," now in the Conservatori Palace, had been left untouched. There was also an inscription congraved on the architrave according to which engraved on the architrave, according to which the monument had been raised ex voto by a gentleman called Aulus Hortensius Cerdo. The statue in this case had been protected by a wooden door, pieces of which were still attached

on April 29th a discovery of the same kind took place in the neighbourhood of the church of S. Eusebio on the Esquiline, near the junction of the Via Napoleone III. with the Piazza Vittorio Emmanuele. Here was, in ancient times, a large area, paved with slabs of travertine, much better squared and joined to-gether than the slabs which cover the Roman Forum, or the "Area Panthei." Whether this pavement belonged to the "Area Marianorum monumentorum," mentioned by Valerius Maximus in connexion with a temple of the Fever, or to the Forum Esquilinum, mentioned by several inscriptions, I am not ready to state, but forthcoming excavations may possibly reveal some unexpected and decisive evidence. The portion already discovered measures 30 mètres from east to west, and 20 in the opposite direction. On the west side the pavement stops on the edge of a square basin or piscina, 18

mètres long, 14 wide, 1.15 deep. This sheet of water was surrounded on every side, like the Piscinæ Balneariæ, by three steps, coated with opus signinum. The bottom is entirely covered with chiaroscuro mosaics, measuring 252 square mètres, and resting on a bed of concrete 2 mètres

On the south side of the tank stands a circular building, probably a nymphæum, ornamented inside and outside with niches. Twelve niches were found empty; the last two, facing the Piazza Vittorio Emmanuele, had not yet been deprived of their valuable contents. First to appear was a statue of Hades, the Dis Pater of the Romans. The appearance of the god of the nether world is not unlike the familiar type of his brothers Zeus and Poseidon, only the frowning of his eyes is uglier and more savage than the frowning of Zeus. Cerberus is sitting near the right knee of the god, but the other attribute, very likely the key of Hades, which he held in his hands, is missing. The statue is a tolerably good copy of a better original. The second statue was found in front of its niche. It represents Isis, with the characteristic knot her peplum on the breast. Both are four feet high.

The demolition of Bernini's towers on the Pantheon has been followed by another improvement. The heavy iron railings with which Pope Clement IX. had closed up the inter-columniations of the portico have been re-moved. The esthetic appearance of the portico has greatly improved, and now it rests with the municipality to bring to perfection the embellishments already achieved by the State. The new square in front of the Pantheon will be 528 ft. long, 175 ft. wide. The scheme involves the destruction of private property to the amount

of two million lire.

A remarkable monument has been found within the ancient town of Ariccia, at the foot of the hill formerly occupied by the Acropolis, and now by the modern village. In laying down the pipes of the aqueduct which brings to Albano the waters from the "Facciate di Nemi," and which follows the line of the Via Appia across the crater and lake-bed of Ariccia, several blocks of marble were discovered at the place called the "Torrione di Chigi." called the Torriole of Chiga. Creats were issued by the Minister of Instruction for a thorough exploration of the neighbourhood. Thirty-seven huge blocks of marble were brought to light, belonging, as it seems, to a portico ornamented with columns of cipollino. The architectural details are very elaborate, especially the frieze, worked in wreaths and festoons. There is also an inscription, on a slab of marble 10 ft. long, 5 ft. high, containing these words "Ti(berius) Latinius Ti(berii) f(ilius) Hor(atia, viz., tribu) Pandusa, IIII vir viar(um) cur(andarum)." Latinius Pandusa is an historical personage. Tacitus, 'Ann.,' ii. 66, speaks of him as being propretor of Mosia, a.D. 19. He died in the same year, during the tenure of his office. The monument at Ariccia must have been built by him in his younger days, at the beginning of his career, as no mention is made by the inscription of any employment higher than the vigintiviratus.

Two miles beyond the Porta S. Lorenzo, at the place called "Il Portonaccio," where the railway to Florence crosses the Via Tiburtina, interesting relics have been found-five marble tombstones, belonging to M. Junius Marcianus, to Italus, to Euphrosynus, and to a girl named Philumene, &c.; a beautiful head of a gentleman, closely resembling Marcus Aurelius; and several architectural fragments.

More important is the discovery of a well into
which the ashes of slaves or of common workmen were thrown. These ashes are mixed up with pottery of the plainest description, but ex ceedingly important from an epigraphic point of view. The "olke" are inscribed with names of the deceased, written in pencil, with the characteristic spelling and shape which are attributed

to the end of the sixth century or the beginning of the seventh (Marcos Valerios, L. Etrica Auli Servos, &c.).

The lovely hill of Posilipo is being bored by a new tunnel, parallel to the Roman "grotto," for the convenience of the steam tram running between Naples and Pozzuoli. A few hundred feet from the south end of the excavation an ancient specus has been discovered, oval in shape, 6ft. high, 2ft. 6in. wide. It runs from north to south in a line not wide. It runs from north to south in a line not perfectly straight. The bottom of the channel as well as the sides are coated with a hard polished coating of coccio-pesto, or opus signinum. The importance of the discovery comes from the numerous graffiti, scratched on the cement by persons who in ancient times had taken to the singular sport of promenading in this dark passage. The most complete graffiti contain the following account:—

(a) "Macrinus Diadumeni Aug(usti) l(iberti)

proc(uratoris) Antoniani dis(pensator) hic fuit Nerva et Vestino co(n)s(ulibus) pr(idie) Idus Ianuarias."

(b) The same, with the words "hie ambulavit" instead of "hie fuit."
(c) "Macrinus Diadumeni Aug(usti) l(iberti)

proc(uratoris) Antoniani dis(pensator) hic ambulavit a villa Pollii Felicis, quæ est Epili-mones, usque ad emissarium Paconianum, Nerva

et Vestino co(n)s(ulibus)."

These records need but little explanation. The date of the subterranean expedition of Macrinus is January 14th, A.D. 65, A. Licinius Nerva Silianus and M. Vestinus Atticus being the consuls of the year. Macrinus himself was the intendant of Diadumenus, a wealthy and power-ful freedman of Nero. Diadumenus is known as the owner of (at least) two splendid villas. One occupied a large portion of the promontory of Miseno, opposite the island of Procida. It was excavated by one Cardone half a century ago. The other corresponds with the site of the Villa York, now Troiani, two miles outside the Porta S. Pancrazio. It was excavated in 1770 and in 1879. According to the grafiti, the specus discovered under the hill of Posilipo began in the vicinity of the villa of Pollius Felix, and had its mouth (emissarium) near the villa of a Paconius. I have a notion that Macrinus did not descend into the bowels of the earth to cool himself or to have a special kind of amusement; the probable purpose of his expedition was to take an exact account of the work, of its length, of its condition. There is a set of figures en-graved from space to space which indicate that measurements were actually taken. The numbers begin from 100, 200, and up to 500; then follows a lacuna between 500 and 700. From 800 upwards the figures are again preserved. Now as the space between them corresponds to an average of 29.57 mètres, there is no doubt that they must be understood as Roman feet (1:02963). They must have found the tunnel all right, because one of the followers wrote on the walls the acclamation LIBERI . VIVAS to the address of the engineer or of the contractor.

RODOLFO LANCIANI.

SALES.

Messrs. Christie, Manson & Woods sold on the 2nd inst. the following, from various collec-tions. Pictures: T. Gainsborough, Peasants and Colliers going to Market, early morning, 2,835l.; Children with a Donkey, 204l. J. M. W. Turner, Lake Avernus, with the story of Æneas and the Sibyl, 498l. Canaletti, View of St. and the Sibyl, 498l. Canaletti, View of St. Mark's Place and the Piazzetta, looking towards the Grand Canal, 2041. Fra Bartolommeo, The Repose of the Holy Family, 2201. N. Poussin, The Rape of the Sabines, 3571. Carlo Dolci, The Daughter of Herodias with the Head of St. Lebath Results (2011) John the Baptist, 483l. Claude Lorraine, Peasants driving Cattle, 262l. Rembrandt, A Landscape, represented under the aspect of night, 514l.; Elisha raising the Widow's Son, 210l. Drawings: J. M. W. Turner, The West Front 9, '83

eginning Etrios

g bored Roman

e steam ilon

of the

en dis-

ft. 6 in. line not

channel

nus sigy com

on the

ding in graffiti

l(iberti)

hie fuit

) Idus

ambn.

(iberti)

ic am

Epili-

Nerva

n. The

crinna

Nerva ng the

was the

power-known

villas. la. It

entury of the de the 1770 ti, the osilipo

Felix.

us did

to cool ement: was to

ength,

es en

e that

mhers

ollows 00 up-

ow as

to an

t that

2963).

it, be-

lls the

of the

old on collec-

asants

ning,

Eneas of St.

wards, The

Dolci,

of St. Peas-

right,

210% Front

ANI.

of Salisbury Cathedral, 168*l.*; South View of Salisbury Cathedral, 115*l.*; The North Entrance to Salisbury Cathedral, with a funeral procession, 136*l.*; The Transept, Entrance to the Choir, 136*l.*; The Entrance to the Chapter House, 110*l.*; Interior of the Chapter House, 252*l.* A. Canaletti, The Doge when he first appears before the Public in the Church of St. Mark, 131*l.*; Mode of carrying the Doge and his Nearest Relations round the Place of St. Mark, 131*l.*; The Coronation of the Place of St. Mark, 131*l*.; The Coronation of the Doge, 111*l*.; The Doge returning Thanks to the Council for his Election, 131*l*.; The Doge the Council for his Election, 131l.; The Doge espousing the Sea, 120l.; The Landing of the Doge after the Marriage Ceremony, 115l.; The Public Feasts in the Place of St. Mark on Holy Thursday, 267l.; The Solemn Procession in St. Mark's Place on the Day of the Fête de Dieu, 131l.; The Doge going to the Church of St. Zachary on Easter Day, 115l.; The Doge visiting the Church of Notre Dame de la Santé, 173l.

The same auctioneers sold on the 5th inst. the Ellewing energyings: Lady Betty Delmé and

The same auctioneers sold on the 5th inst, the following engravings: Lady Betty Delmé and Children, after Sir J. Reynolds, by V. Green, 54l. Lady Bamfylde, after Sir J. Reynolds, by T. Watson, 78l. The Aurora, after Guido, by R. Morghen, 68l. La Madonna di San Sisto, by J. G. Muller, 56l. J. M. W. Turner, Picturesque Views on the Southern Coast of England, 20, alette 50l. Views in England and Walar. 39 plates, 50l.; Views in England and Wales,

95 plates, 63l.

Sine-Brt Cossip.

Ir may be accepted as a clear sign of the general prosperity of the artistic profession that, although the Royal Academicians dispense that, atthough the Royal Academicians dispense a considerable part of those funds which are at their disposal, in trust or otherwise, for the relief of distressed artists, comparatively few applica-tions have been of late made for aid.

THE Institute of Painters in Water Colours THE Institute of Fainters in Water Colours has issued invitations to a private view for to-day (Saturday) of the works of the late Mr. W. L. Leitch, Vice-President of the Society, which have been collected in the Council Room of the new galleries in Piccadilly.

An exhibition of drawings in pastels by Mrs. H. A. Seymour has been opened at 53, Great

Marlborough Street.

WE record with regret the death at St. Leo-We record with regret the death at St. Leonards, on the 1st inst., of Mrs. Mary Margaret Heaton (born Keymer), the conscientious and industrious compiler of several useful and popular works on subjects connected with art, including 'The History of the Life of Albert Dürer,' 'A Concise History of Painting,' 'Masterpieces of Flemish Art,' and 'Works of Sir D. Wilkie.' Mrs. Heaton was closely related to Durdes Lerrold and Leman Blanchard. lated to Douglas Jerrold and Laman Blanchard.

MESSES. NEILL & Sons, of Haddington, N.B., ropose to issue impressions of thirteen unpublished plates engraved in mezzotint by S. W. Reynolds from drawings by Thomas Girtin. A Reynolds from drawings by Thomas Circin. A few examples are before us, and prove to be very interesting. The originals of some of these plates are in the possession of the painter's grandson, Mr. G. W. H. Girtin, who was not, till the prints reached him, aware of their existence. The examples before us are exercises in ence. The examples before us are exercises in the process making it handsome and consist of views. poetic motives in landscape, and consist of views of York Minster, Bolton Priory, and a nameless church. The thirteen mezzotints will be issued in a portfolio under the name of the 'Liber Nature, 'and will include a mezzotint by S. W. Reynolds, after Opie's very fine portrait of Girtin, which is still in the possession of his grandson.

At the sixth annual meeting of the Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings, held on Wednesday last, the report of the committee was read. It pointed out with regret the disastrous nature of the works now in progress at the Tower, involving the manufacture of a sham mediæval fortress, and the destruction of historic buildings. In addition the report speaks of the injurious effect of the so-called "restoration" of the once sold churches St. Nicholas, Great Yarmouth,

Rye, St. Crux at York, Leigh, Herefordshire, and other places. In several cases the clergy in charge of ancient buildings have consulted the cnarge or ancient buildings have consulted the committee, and received practical advice as to the proper treatment and judicious repair of imperilled structures. To meet the charges incurred in giving such counsel the report appeals for increased funds. The committee had, with chequered fortune, during the past year, been active in promoting the preservation of about one hundred and twenty English and nine foreign buildings. foreign buildings.

An exhibition of the works of the late M. E. Manet will be formed in the gallery of the École des Beaux-Arts, Paris. G. Doré's statue of A. Dumas is erected in the Place Malesherbes. Dumas is erected in the Place Malesherbes. The Chronique des Arts says that a magnificent mosaic has been discovered by the soldiers of the 27th Battalion Chasseurs, encamped near Sousse, Tunis. It is in complete preservation, and has been presented to M. le Ministre de l'Instruction Publique.

l'Instruction Publique.

The French Government has bought, from the current Salon, the following pictures, several of which are noticed in our criticism of that exhibition: M. Allemand, 'Le Rhône à Mérieu'; M. Binet, 'Lisière de Bois'; M. Boggs, 'Le Port ('Isigny'; M. Brion, 'Marie-Jeannie'; M. Brouillet, 'Au Chantier'; M. Carrier-Belleuse, 'Une Equipe de Bitumiers'; M. Dannat, 'Contrebandiers Aragonais'; (Madame Demont-Breton, 'La Plage'; Mdlle. C. Desliens, 'Nature Morte'; M. Diéterle, 'Après l'Orage'; M. Doucet, 'Agar'; M. Foubert, 'Eglogue'; M. Geoffroy, 'Les Infortunés'; M. Grivolas, 'Le Balcon de Cydalise'; M. Laynaud, 'Le Tréport à Marée Basse'; M. Mercié, 'Vénus'; M. Montenard, 'Le Transport de Guerre la Corrèze'; M. Morot, 'Martyre de Jésus'; M. Renouf, 'Le Pilote'; M. Rochegrosse, 'Andromaque'; M. H. Sauvage, 'Intérieur d'Église, à Blois'; M. Ségé, 'Vallée de Ploukermeur'; M. Tattegrain, 'Les Deuillants, à Étaples.' Likewise the following sculptures: M. Dalou, 'Le Triomphe de la République' (the second bas-relief, representing 'Mirabeau à la Séance du 23 Juin, 1789,' belongs already to the State); M. Alzelin, 'Marguerite'; M. Turcan, 'L'Aveugle et le Paralytique'; and 'Cupidon,' by M. Marqueste.

The Courrier de l'Art records the death of M. Ewdinand de Braekeleer, the doyen of the THE French Government has bought, from

THE Courrier de l'Art records the death of M. Ferdinand de Braekeleer, the doyen of the Belgian painters. This event occurred at Antwerp, the artist being in his ninety-first year. He was the brother-in-law of Baron Henri Leys, and father of a capable artist, M. Henri de

Brackeleer.

THE Belgian Government has bought for the gallery at Brussels M. Alfred Stevens's picture called 'La Veuve.'

HERE F. A. KAULBACH has been named Professor in the Academy of the Fine Arts at Munich, in place of Herr Gabriel Max.

THE Archæological Institute of America, says the New York Nation, held its annual meeting on May 19th. Encouraging reports were read upon its work in Mexico and Central America, and particularly upon that of the Assos expedition, of which the labours are now drawing to a close. The latest excavations at Assos have been upon the Street of Tombs, and have revealed many unopened sarcophagi, in which have been found a number of small objects of great interest. It was decided that the an-tiquities brought home from Assos should be placed in the Boston Art Museum. A committee was appointed to endeavour to secure the means to send out to Cyrene, or to some other rich Greek site, a New York expedition. The semi-annual meeting of the Managing Committee of the American School of Classical Studies at Athens was held on the same day in Cambridge. Dartmouth College and Cornell, Michigan, Virginia, and California Universities have joined the nine colleges already pledged to support the School, of which the income during the next year will amount to 3,500 dollars. This will admit of an appropriation of 1,000 dollars toward the increase of the library of the School. The publication of the *Bulletin* will be begun in the autumn. Six regular students have been in attendance during the term, and one outsider has enjoyed its privileges. Each member has pursued some definite subject of study, and will embody the results of his work in a thesis.

A STRANGE transaction occupies the Courts at Constantinople. The Corporation of the Bezesten or depository in the Great Bazaar, having in hand some repairs, proposed to sell an antique seal with the toghra of Mahmud Ghazi, the conqueror of Constantinople. For this they asked five hundred pounds; but the authorities of the Imperial Museum have intervened and claim it as state property.

MUSIC

THE WEEK.

ROYAL ITALIAN OPERA.—' La Gioconda.'
St. James's Hall.—Richter Concerts.

THE advent of a new Italian composer of genius, worthy to rank with the masters of past generations and capable of leavening the lyric art of the present with a fresh development of grace and beauty, has been long expected, but it is still deferred. The strongest hopes were entertained of Signor Boïto, but the composer of 'Mefistofele' seems content to rest upon the laurels he gained by that remarkable work, and the more prolific Ponchielli must, we fear, be accorded a place only among those earnest accorded a place only among those earnest workers who gain a reputation by sheer talent and industry, but who, lacking the divine gift of inspiration, leave no abiding mark on musical art. 'La Gioconda,' despite its cleverness and many pleasing qualities, cannot be considered an "epochmaking" work, and it is well to state the plain truth at the outset lest the terms of admiration we may ample in discussion. admiration we may employ in discussing the opera be misunderstood. Ponchielli is a thoroughly conscientious, self-diffident musician, as may be gathered from the pruning and revising process to which he has subjected his most successful operas after their first production. His early work 'I Promessi Sposi,' written in 1856, when he was twenty-two years old, was considerably altered when it was revived in 1872 at Milan; and 'La Gioconda' is now a very different work from what it was when it first saw the light at La Scala on April 8th. 1876. A comparison of the two operas named affords testimony to the growth of the composer's capacity with age and experience.
'I Promessi Sposi' is written in the Bellini-Donizetti school unadulterated, and is so deficient in freshness, notwithstanding an abundance of tune, that it met with scant favour when produced by Mr. Carl Rosa in the provinces. 'La Gioconda' is still thoroughly Italian, but the influence of modern progress is perceptible in the construction of the movements and in the treatment of the orchestra. It is the most suitable of its composer's works for performance in London, since his 'Lina' (1877) was not suc-cessful, and his 'Il Figliuol Prodigo' (1880) is inadmissible by reason of its subject. The subject on which 'La Gioconda' is founded, Victor Hugo's 'Angelo,' is just one of those tales of passion, intrigue, and crime which have been so popular with Italian opera compresser for many years. It must opera composers for many years. It must be allowed that the treatment of the drama

Nº 29

warmly Beetho

pianofo

Bache,

spoken

regret with h

are sor

version

prising

found

the tex it is ev

a mus

himsel

torted

Monda

than in

and hi

ance (

orches

Second

though

Londo

Palace

ing th

effectiv

of vie

An ex

severa

ably

special

a dem

to his

accede

consist

singer

concer

last-na

in this

being

for the

of Au

of Ha tion o

autogr

work

and th

Pohl a

of the

Hayd

at Ab

as he

this a

trump

as if i furthe

occasi

mass

the na

to be

The

Catho

theref

certai

compo

the g

is esp

theme

are so

in a judgi:

The

by Boïto, who is one with the Tobia Gorrio named on the score, shows strong dramatic instinct, and a rare perception of the means for creating effect. In shifting the scene from Padua to Venice he affords opportunities for picturesqueness in the stage business, and his introduction of Venetian revellers and Dalmatian sailors serves to soften the gloom and repulsiveness of the story. The language of the libretto is far above the average in force and literary style, and Mr. Hersee has, to some extent, succeeded in reproducing its spirit in his English translation. With the exception of the heroine it cannot be said that any of the characters are very powerfully drawn, but she is a living, breathing woman, whose for-tunes are followed with increasing interest to the final catastrophe. In short, if it be granted that the subject is worthy of musical illustration, which is a point we do not pro-pose to discuss, the libretto of 'La Gioconda' is a success and offers ample means to the composer for every variety of musical effect. A mere sketch of the action will suffice in order to render intelligible our

remarks on the musical setting.

The first act, entitled "The Lion's Mouth," The first act, entitled "The Lion's Mouth," takes place in front of the Ducal Palace on the day of a regatta. After a festive chorus Barnaba, a spy of the Inquisition, declares his love for Gioconda, a street singer, who afterwards enters with her blind mother, La Cieca. The girl spurns Barnaba, who thereupon declares to the mob that La Cieca is a someoness and she is in imminent danger. is a sorceress, and she is in imminent danger, when Enzo, a proscribed Genoese prince, enters in the disguise of a sailor and attempts her rescue. At this juncture Alvise, a dignitary of the Inquisition, arrives with his wife Laura, and at her intercession La Cieca is released. The blind woman in gratitude gives Laura a rosary which she says will bless the wearer. Barnaba has noticed Laura, and, when all have retired save the disguised nobleman, questions him and learns that an attachment exists between the pair. To further his own ends Barnaba promises to bring the wife that night to Enzo's vessel, but afterwards drops a note in the lion's mouth, warning Alvise of his consort's intended elopement. A dance of the populace mingled with sounds of prayer from the neighbouring church brings the act to a termination. The scene of the second act, called "The Rosary," is laid on the sea-shore, with a view of Enzo's brigantine. He is awaiting Laura, who arrives, and after the customary duet the latter is confronted by Gioconda, who owns to a passion for Enzo, and points in triumph to an approaching boat containing the outraged husband. Then, at sight of the rosary, she changes her hostile intent, and hurriedly assists her rival to escape in her own boat. Enzo is pursued by the officers of the Inquisition, and to avoid being taken fires his vessel. In the third act we see the palace of Alvise, whither Laura has returned. After a stormy interview between man and wife the latter is left alone with a phial of poison, which she is bidden to take in expiation of her offence. She is about to obey when Gioconda rushes in with a narcotic, which she bids her drain instead. This done Laura throws herself on a funereal bier ready pre-pared for her behind a curtain. Alvise

returns and receives the guests whom he has bidden to a fête. This gives occasion for a ballet, which being concluded Enzo enters, unmasks himself, and denounces Alvise. In fear for his life, Gioconda promises to yield herself to Barnaba if he will save the man she loves. He consents, and the act terminates by Alvise throwing aside the curtain and pointing to the seeming corpse of Laura on the bier. The fourth act takes place in the dwelling of Gioconda, a ruined palace on the island of Giudeca. By her orders the body of Laura is brought in, and the girl contemplates it, half minded to strike and rid herself of her rival. But the sublime instinct of self-sacrifice prevails, and when Enzo enters and Laura awakes from her stupor she unfolds her plan for their escape and bids them farewell. Barnaba arrives to claim the fulfilment of her promise, and with terrible irony she begins to adorn herself as if for his pleasure, and then thrusts a dagger to her heart with the words, "Volesti il mio corpo-dimon maledetto? E il corpo ti do." The curtain falls upon his exclamations of rage and disappointment, and thus ends this lugubrious and immoral drama, the chief incidents in which are less novel in design than in treatment.

In accordance with the modern custom, Ponchielli dispenses with an overture in regular form, giving instead a prelude in F, in which are introduced two themes of which we learn the significance later. The first, a jerky phrase in triplets, is always associated with Barnaba, and the second, a quiet flowing melody, forms the subject of La Cieca's song when she bestows the rosary on Laura, and might be termed the rosary motive. The choruses of the Venetian revellers in the first act are in the bright Italian style, and are separated by a graceful terzettino for Gioconda, La Cieca, and Barnaba. The gem of the act, however, is the blind woman's air, "Voce di donna," a really beautiful morceau. The duet between Enzo and Barnaba is effective, and the "Furlana" with the following prayer and ensemble are excellently written for voices, orchestra, and organ. The second act commences with a series of numbers calculated to please the popular ear. Barnaba's tuneful barcarolle, a bright and unconventional chorus of sailors in which boys' voices are added, and Enzo's cavatina alike merit this description. The duet between the lovers is chiefly remarkable for the obvious resemblance between the final section and an episode in the prison scene of 'Mefistofele.' An equally strong reminiscence of 'Aïda' may be noted in the succeeding romanza of Laura. After this the musical interest wanes, the dramatic business towards the end of the act having failed to inspire the composer in any noteworthy degree. Similar weakness is shown in the treatment of the tragic scene at the commencement of the third act. Alvise has a passionate aria, but the duet between the husband and wife is feeble. On the other hand, the music accompanying the reception of the guests has a courtly grace, and the succeeding ballet is extremely piquant and pleasing. The finals of the act creates an pleasing. The finale of the act creates an effect rather by its simple and sonorous

harmonies than from any elaborate vocal or

orchestral devices. At the commencement of the fourth act Gioconda has a passionate and expressive air, and the succeeding music

is in all respects appropriate to the dramatic situation, rising to a powerful climax when Gioconda bids farewell to the man she loves and the rival she has saved from death. The mock gaiety of the heroine when she is confronted by Barnaba is happily expressed and on the whole the last act may be said to display more forcible grasp of the requirements of the story than the earlier sections of the opera. Speaking generally, however, Ponchielli's talent shows itself rather in the airs, duets, and choruses than in the strictly dramatic episodes of the libretto. In this last respect he is manifestly the inferior of Verdi, whose later manner he follows more strictly than that of any other composes. His method of treating the orchestra is essentially modern in colouring, but his accompaniments are for the most part modest, and the voices, for which he writes very gratefully, are obviously his first care.

'La Gioconda' certainly possesses every element of popularity, and it also contains much that will satisfy if it does not impress the cultured amateur. No other novelty at the Royal Italian Opera of late years has merited similar terms of approbation.

Madame Durand, who was engaged specially to portray the heroine, is an artist of high calibre. The freshness of her voice has gone, possibly from an injudicious method of production, but she sings with power and expression, and her histrionic gifts are great. Nothing finer in its way has been witnessed on the operatic stage than the pathos Madame Durand infuses into the farewell with Enzo and Laura in the fourth act, and the closing scene with Barnaba is almost terrible in its passion and irony. Madame Durand should be acceptable in most of the great tragic parts of opera. If Mdlle. Tremelli could cure herself of the inartistic habit of acknowledging the presence of an audience on the slightest pretext, her embodiment of La Cieca would command unqualified approbation. As it is, her self-consciousness mars everything she attempts. Mdlle. Stahl is rather hard and unsympathetic, vocally and otherwise, as Laura; and Signor Marconi does not succeed in imparting interest to the rôle of Enzo. Signor Cotogni is as forcible as usual in the melodramatie part of Barnaba, and that excellent artist Signor de Reszké does everything that is possible with that of Alvise. The chorus of the Royal Italian Opera, though numerically smaller than in former years, is greatly improved in quality, and the choral portions of 'La Gioconda' are finely interpreted. Except the novel and tastefully arranged Dance of the Hours, the scenie arrangements of the opera are not remarkable, but in all musical respects the production is a credit to the conductor, Signor Bevignani.

The programme of the fifth Richter Concert, which was given last Monday evening at St. James's Hall, was fully up to the average of interest; but the performance, while in some parts excellent, was in others open to very serious criticism. The concert opened with Schumann's Overture to 'Genoveva,' one of the composer's most genial inspirations, though seldom heard in public except at the Crystal Palace, where it is an old-established favourite. It was splendidly played under Herr Richter, and most , '83

matie

when

loves

The s con-

essed.

said

quire ctions

vever,

in the trictly

a this

rior of

more

poser.

tra is

t his

part writes

t care.

every

ntains

npress

lty at

s has

gaged

artist

voice

licious

with

rionic

s way

stage

nfuses

ura in

with

assion ld be

parts l cure

know-

on the

of La

appro-

usness

Mdlle. thetic.

Signor

ing in-

otogni amatie

artist

that is

chorus

nume-

ars, is

choral

inter-

tefully

scenzo

emark-

roduc-

Signor

er Con-

vening

to the

mance,

others

concert

Geno-

genial public t is an

warmly received. To the overture succeeded Beethoven's well-known 'Choral' Fantasia for pianoforte, orchestra, and chorus. pianoforte part was played by Mr. Walter Bache, an artist of whom we have so often spoken in high terms that it is with much regret that we have to find serious fault with him on this occasion. Mr. Bache, we are sorry to say, played an "improved" (?) version of Beethoven's music. It is surprising that any editor should have been found impertinent enough to tamper with the text of so great a master as Beethoven; it is even more astonishing that so genuine a musician as Mr. Bache has often proved himself to be should have presented a distorted and mangled version of the work on Monday evening. We say more in sorrow than in anger that he lowered both himself and his art by such a course. The performance of the work as regards chorus and orchestra left nothing to desire. Liszt's Second Hungarian Rhapsody for orchestra, second Hungarian Khapsody for orchestra, though announced as "first performance in London," has been given at the Crystal Palace. It is founded on particularly pleasing themes, and is most brilliantly and effectively scored; but from a musical point of view the composition is of little value. An extremely fine performance (in which several important solos for the flute, admirably played by Mr. Svendsen, deserve special mention) excited the enthusiasm of the audience, who demanded an encorea demand to which Herr Richter, contrary to his usual custom, was unwise enough to

The second part of the programme consisted of the prelude to 'Die Meistersinger,' as finely played as usual at these concerts, and Haydn's 'Nelson' Mass. The last-named work is that generally known in this country as the 'Imperial' Mass, it being usually supposed that it was written for the coronation of the Emperor Joseph II. of Austria. Herr C. F. Pohl, the biographer of Haydn, has been applied to for information on the subject, and he says that the autograph bears the date 1798, and that the work was written between the 10th of July and the 31st of August in that year. Herr Pohl adds: "Its connexion with the name of the great hero is due to the fact that Haydn, on hearing the news of the victory at Aboukir (1st-3rd of August, 1798) just as he was writing the 'Benedictus,' made this an excuse for introducing the familiar trumpet-call peculiar to a herald of victory, as if in announcement of his approach; and further, to the circumstance that on the occasion of Nelson's visit to Eisenstadt this mass was performed in his presence. As the natural result of this it henceforth came to be known as the 'Nelson' Mass."

Though seldom heard in the concert-room, this mass is often performed in Roman Catholic churches in the metropolis, and is therefore one of the most familiar as it certainly is one of the finest specimens of its composer's sacred works. The cheerfulness which in so marked a manner characterizes the greater part of Haydn's church music is especially noticeable here; some of the themes, indeed, such as that of the "Gloria," are so light as to appear almost out of place in a work intended for divine service; in ndidly udging them one should bear in mind the most words of the composer on the subject. He

said that when he thought of the goodness of God his mind was so filled with joy that he believed he should set even a 'Miserere' to cheerful music. The almost jovial character of much of Haydn's mass music is therefore the direct outcome of his natural disposition, and a knowledge of this fact will go far to excuse much which might otherwise appear inconsistent with its purpose. It is only occasionally, moreover, that the fault spoken of (if fault it be) is to be met with. In the mass now under notice nothing can be more devotional than such numbers as the "Qui tollis," the "Et incar-natus," and the "Agnus Dei"; while for combination of the strictest scholarship with the utmost freedom of effect the opening movement of the "Credo," written in canon throughout, is a masterpiece. Nobody understood better than Haydn the ars celare artem; and the fugued numbers in this and other of his large masses have been seldom

equalled and never surpassed. The performance of the mass was in some respects excellent, in others very unsatisfactory. In the first place great praise is due to the Richter Choir, who sang not only with precision, but with spirit and expression. The quartet of soloists also—Miss Anna Williams, Miss Orridge, Herr Georg Ritter, and Mr. Frederic King—were thoroughly satisfactory. Herr Ritter, whom we heard for the first time on Monday, and who, we believe, has only recently arrived in London, oossesses an excellent tenor voice and sings like an artist. The other soloists are so well known as to render commendation superfluous. The orchestra was perfect, but the effect of a considerable portion of the music was spoilt by the too rapid tempi adopted by Herr Richter, whose sympathies are apparently with the more modern rather than with the older masters. For instance, the "Kyrie" is marked allegro moderato, but the pace at which it was taken was anything but moderate, and the whole breadth and dignity of the music were sacrificed in con-sequence. The same may be said, though to a less extent, of some of the other movements. An even more serious fault of the performance was the manner in which the organ was used. In accordance with the custom of the last century, the organ part is not written out in full, but is only indicated in the score by a figured bass; but Haydn's directions for the employment of the instrument are so clear and precise that there can be no possible excuse for disregarding them. Whether the fault lay with Herr Armbruster, who played the organ, or with Herr Richter, or whether it must be shared between them, we are unable to say; but as a matter of fact it would be a suppression of truth not to state that the organ part, as played on Monday evening, was a senseless caricature of the composer's intentions. In some places where organ effects are marked in the score the instrument was not used at all, while in others full chords were played where Haydn has expressly directed "Tasto solo"—i.e., the bass only. It would be an insult to Herr Armbruster to suggest that he could not read from a figured bass; there could, therefore he no assignable reason for the therefore, be no assignable reason for the part not being given as the composer clearly designed.

Musical Cossip.

The eighth triennial Handel Festival commences this week at the Crystal Palace with the full rehearsal on Friday afternoon. The 'Messiah' will be given next Monday week, the 18th; a selection on Wednesday, the 20th; and 'Israel in Egypt' on Friday, the 22nd. The first rehearsal of the London contingent of the chorus was held at Exeter Hall last Monday evening. As Sir Michael Costa had not sufficiently recovered his health to be able to consider the control of the con ciently recovered his health to be able to conduct, his place was filled by Mr. Manns.

The second pianoforte recital of Madame Sophie Menter at St. James's Hall last Satur-day had a lengthy and diversified programme. As usual, the entire selection was played without book, but the pianist's memory was less sure than at other times, several slips being notice-able in the course of the afternoon. Few, if able in the course of the afternoon. Few, if any, executants are equally satisfactory in all styles of music, and it is therefore no discredit to Madame Menter to say that her playing was marked by serious inequalities. She scarcely realized the spirit of Beethoven's Sonata in B, Op. 109, nor did she seem quite at home in Schumann's Études Symphoniques, notwithstanding the power with which some of the variations were rendered. On the other hand, a selection from Liszt's transcriptions of Schuert's songs and some trifles by Scarlatti were a selection from Liesz's transcriptions of Schu-bert's songs and some trifles by Scarlatti were interpreted with exquisite charm, while as an executive feat her mastery of Liszt's arrange-ment of the 'Tannhäuser' Overture would be difficult to surpass.

Mr. Aptommas announces a harp recital at the Steinway Hall next Tuesday afternoon. M. de Pachmann will give a third pianoforte recital at St. James's Hall this (Saturday) after-

THE celebrated Kölner-Männergesangverein, which visited London about a quarter of a century ago, are about to give a short series of concerts at St. James's Hall during the present month, the first of which will take place next Monday afternoon. The association, numbering eighty male voices, enjoys a very high reputa-tion on the Continent, and its visit to London will be an important event of the present musical season.

THE St. Cecilia Society (conductor Mr. Mal-The St. Cecilia Society (conductor Mr. Malcolm Lawson), the orchestra and chorus of which are formed exclusively of ladies, has arranged its fourth public concert for the evening of Thursday, June 14th, at St. James's Hall. An attractive programme is announced, including Pergolesi's 'Stabat Mater'; Act II. scene i. of C. V. Stanford's 'Veiled Prophet,' for the first time in England; a concerto of Bach's for strings and pianoforte (Miss Mary Carmichael); and other works of interest.

The Yorkshire Post announces, though not

THE Yorkshire Post announces, though not officially, that Madame Alwina Valleria is likely to be engaged for the coming Leeds Festival, the committee of which have, as is known, declined to avail themselves of the services of Madame Albani at the terms she asked.

The pupils of the Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind will give a concert at Grosvenor House this afternoon.

THE programme of Madame Antoinette Sterling's concert on Monday afternoon at St. James's Hall was rendered interesting by the performance of Schumann's cyclus of song 'Dichterliebe.' This exquisite series of Lieder, composed in 1840, the most prolific year of Schumann's life in this species of work, runs through the entire amatory gamut from exultation to despair. Unfortunately it is impossible to praise Madame Sterling's share in the performance, but the numbers rendered by Mr. Santley of course received full justice. Miss Robertson, Miss Santley, Madame Trebelli, Madame Néruda, Mr. Sims Reeves, Mr. Herbert Reeves, Mr. Lloyd, and M. de Pachmann took part in the concert. ling's concert on Monday afternoon at St. James's

PAR

DAN

HEA

HEA

CLIN

DISE

COUL

CUR

HEAI W. H

DIPH

AND

ORE

includ: M.D.,

n Go

Revise

COM

TEI

Univers

1s. 6d.

IORA

ECH

Object.

of the M

Ortho

Molle. Clottlde Kleeberg, who gave a piano-forte recital on Monday afternoon at the Marl-borough Rooms, created an extremely favourable impression. Her touch is beautifully light and even, and her style refined and graceful. These qualities were displayed to the utmost advantage in trifling pieces by Mendelssohn, Schubert, Chopin, and Henselt.

Chopin, and Henselt.

The third subscription concert of the Henry
Leslie Choir, under the direction of Mr. Randegger, took place at St. James's Hall on Thursday in last week. The programme included
Sterndale Bennett's motet for double choir,
"In Thee, O Lord" (first time of performance
of the complete work); a new part song, 'The
Children's Hour,' by Mr. Gaul; Mendelssohn's
"Hear my prayer"; and various madrigals and
part songs. The soloists were Miss M. Davies,
Madame Patev, Mr. Lloyd, and M. de Pachpart songs. The soloists were Miss M. Davies, Madame Patey, Mr. Lloyd, and M. de Pach-

THE programme of Mr. Charles Halle's third concert, at the Grosvenor Gallery on Friday the lst inst., included Haydn's Quartet in B flat, Op. 76, No. 4; Grieg's Sonata in F, Op. 8, for piano and violin; Brahms's Pianoforte Quintet in F minor; and piano solos by Chopin.

DRAMA

THE WEEK.

LYCEUM.—Revival of 'The Lyons Mail,' a Melodrama in Three Acts.

OLYMPIC.—'The Queen's Favourite,' a Comedy in Four Acts. Adapted from 'Le Verre d'Eau 'by Sydney Grundy. GALETY.—Prench Performances: 'Lili,' Comédie-Vaudeville en Trois Actes. Par Hennequin. Miliaud, et Blum. Musique par M. Hervé. 'Niniche,' Comédie-Vaudeville en Trois Actes. Par Hennequin et Miliaud.

THE revival of 'The Lyons Mail' shows Mr. Irving once more in the double character of Lesurques and Dubosc. His performance of this is striking, and with slight modification would be admirable. Nervousness and restlessness, however, impede in the second act the effect of some thoughtful and powerful acting. While the question of his guilt is being debated, and the evidence, rapidly accumulating, begins to assume terrible gravity, Lesurques moves backwards and forwards, stoops to caress his daughter, and rises again to approach the judge. He is-there is no other word for it—fidgety, and in so being he distracts the attention of the audience. In the last act, again, the drunken movements of Dubosc again, the drunken movements of Dubose are too airy. Mr. Irving appears "tipsy" instead of mad with liquor. Allowing for these drawbacks, the first of which has probably disappeared, we can speak of the performance with high praise. Both characters are picturesque and imaginative, the contrast between them is strikingly manifested, and the whole constitutes a remarkable display of the actor's art. Miss Ellen Terry contents herself with the small part of Jeannette, to which she imparts a value it has not previously received; Miss Millward, though not in the least like a French ingénue, plays, from an English standpoint, the character of Julie with much grace and tenderness; and Mr. Andrews makes much of Joliquet, an inn servant. Mr. Fernandez as Choppard and Mr. Terriss as Courriol are heavily handicapped. Produced at a period when low comedy was regarded as the proper relief to the horrors of melodrama, and when Wright and Paul Bedford were the ideal representatives of comic characters, 'The Lyons Mail; or, the Courier of Lyons, appeals to a state of feeling which no longer exists. When Choppard cracks his whip at the legs of Fouinard the

audience now regards the action as incongruous rather than amusing. The manner in which both Choppard and Courriol, instead of feeling the gravity of the situation in which they are placed, seek to make comic capital out of it, though exactly conformable to tradition, is now seen to violate probability, and impedes instead of aiding the action. Two performances excellent from the standpoint of the past are thus, so far as regards the important scene of the second act, comparative failures. 'The Lyons Mail' needs, indeed, a certain amount of reshaping and rewriting to fit it to the exigencies of the modern stage.

Mr. Grundy's adaptation of 'Le Verre d'Eau' of Scribe preserves some measure of the spirit and wit of the original. Its dialogue is never dull and at some points is effective, and the long duel between Bolingbroke and the Duchess of Marl-borough proves fairly stimulating. The chief liberty Mr. Grundy takes with his original consists in the omission of the rivalry between Queen Anne and the Duchess of Marlborough for the love of Ensign Masham, which forms the basis of the original plot. Whether the affection of Sarah Churchill for the handsome youth is as disinterested as she professes is left in doubt. Anne, however, has no feeling towards him stronger than the kind of interest a queen may properly experience towards a good-looking officer in her service. This alteration plunges Mr. Grundy in some difficulty, however, as the cause of quarrel between Anne and her powerful favourite becomes trivial, and the whole business of the glass of water scarcely intelligible. Miss Ward is an excellent representative of the Duchess, and acts in her best style. Mr. Vernon is but moderately happy as Boling-broke, his cajolery of his royal mistress being far too open. Miss Kellogg creates a favourable impression as Queen Anne; Miss Lucy Buckstone is Abigail Hill; and Miss Achurch, Lady Albemarle. A favourable reception was awarded 'The Queen's Favourite,' but the class of comedy to which it belongs is not likely to regain its hold upon the public.

With the appearance of Mdlle. Judic and the Variétés company in 'Lili' a season of French plays commences at the Gaiety. The present season differs from its predecessors insomuch as the lightest order of entertainments is provided for the commencement instead of the conclusion. Anything much less solid than 'Lili' cannot easily be conceived. The entire life of a woman is shown to be coloured by a youthful fancy for a trumpeter. Wholly insensible to the attractions of the young lady who throws herself at his head is the soldier, on whose behalf it may be urged that as he has to depart for Africa the day that he makes discovery of her love scant time is allowed for wooing. In the second act he returns an officer, meets his former sweetheart, now married to a foolish baron, and is as much too enterprising as he was formerly too diffident. So enterprising, indeed, is he that when thirty-five years later the heroine, now a dowager, refuses his nephew as a suitor to her granddaughter, he is able by recalling souvenirs of the night when last they met to bring her to reason. Not very edifying is this story of conjugal infidelity, and the details and accessories, the

equivoque and turn of phrase, are no more seemly than the plot. The art of Mdlle. Judic and her associates consists in gliding lightly over the indelicacy, striking the topmost note of suggestion, and avoiding all absolute crudity of speech. No task more consonant with French tastes can be set an artist. Englishmen, meanwhile, experience some feeling of regret in seeing a woman who may claim possession of some of the highest gifts, and who, indeed, is not desti-tute of a kind of poetry, occupied in pandering to the lowest taste. Our duty is not, however, to preach. It may with justice be said that no living actress equals Mdlle. Judic in the delivery of couplets well charged with double entendre, and that her singing of more serious compositions has both delicacy and charm. As M. Hervé has supplied 'Lili' with music wanting neither in melody nor in grace, a result which is genuinely artistic is obtained. M. Dupuis is diverting as he has long been, and M. Lassouche presents with deplorable fidelity that type everlasting upon the French stage of the husband who is a predestined cuckold. The character of a preposterous viconte, who, commencing at fifty as a deaf and stupid old man, grows younger as he proceeds, and at ninety is a Lothario—the most comical in the piece—was "created" by M. Baron, and is presented by M. Georges with much

'Niniche' is intrinsically more diverting than 'Lili.' The opportunities it affords Mdlle. Judic are scarcely less, and those it furnishes M. Dupuis are greater. Its furnishes M. Dupuis are greater. Its reception by the English public, already familiar with a portion of the story in Mr. Burnand's adaptation 'Boulogne,' was enthusiastic. M. Dupuis, dressed as the waiter at the Grand Hôtel, is a sight to move the laughter of gods and men; and the airs of Mdlle. Judic when, after a shor experience of married respectability and distinction, she finds herself yielding in her revisited home to the temptations of a past life, more amusing than defensible, are irresistible. So favourable has been the reception of the Variétés company, that the management must be disposed to regret that its engagement is but for one week.

Bramatic Cossip.

Mr. John S. Clarke, whose engagement at the Strand terminated on Saturday last, has crossed to the Opéra Comique, where he will appear to-night as Major Wellington de Boos in 'A Widow Hunt,' and Timothy Brown in 'My Neighbour's Wife.'

MADAME SARAH BERNHARDT will, it appears, play Fédora during her engagement at the Gaiety. The terms of M. Mayer's arrangement with Mr. Bancroft permit of her presenting the piece in French after it has been played in English fifty times. Madame Bernhardt will also appears a Pierrot Assassin a pantomime in which appear as Pierrot Assassin, a pantomime in which she has once been seen in Paris.

A NEW drama in four acts, entitled 'Uncle Zac,' has been produced at the Standard Theatre, with Mr. George Leitch in the principal cha-

'L'HEURE DU BERGER,' a three-act vaudsville of M. Ordonneau, has been succeasfully pro-duced at the Palais Royal.

-To Correspondents.—W. B.—F. G. H.—F. J. P.—J. 0°C.—F. W. C.—W. E. H.—received.
W. W. B.—We cannot undertake to answer such

No notice can be taken of anonymous communications

'83

idile.
iding
top-

more

et an ience

f the

destiindernot, ice be

Mdlle. arged nging

deli-

s sup-

nich in

Dupuis and M. fidelity

a stage

ickold.

e, who,

ds, and

comical Baron, h much

verting

affords

er. Its

already tory in

as the

sight to and the a shor

lity and

ding in ons of a ible, are been the

that the gret that

last, has

de Book

Brown is

t appears,

rangement enting the ed in Eng-

t will also ne in which

vaudevill

sfully pro

J. P.—J. 0°C. uch questions. nunications.

ne." was

PUBLISHED BY J. & A. CHURCHILL.

- PARKES' MANUAL of PRACTICAL HYGIENE. Sixth
 Bitton. By F. de CHAUMONT, M.D. F.R.S., Professor of Military Hygiene in the Army Medical
 School. With 9 Piates and 103 Wood Engravings, 8vo. 18s.
- On the PRINCIPAL SOUTHERN and SWISS HEALTH
 RESORTS: their Climate and Medical Aspect. By WILLIAM MARCET, M.D. F.R.S., Fellow of the
 Reyal College of Physicians. With Illustrations, crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- DANGERS to HEALTH: a Pictorial Guide to Domestic Sanitary Defects. By T. PRIDGIN TEALE, M.A., Surgeon to the General Infirmary at Leeds. Third Edition, much Enlarged, with 70 Lithographs, 8vo. 10s. Also a French Edition, 8vo. 10s.
- HEALTHY LIFE and HEALTHY DWELLINGS: a Guide
 to Personal and Domestic Hygiene. By GEORGE WILSON, M.A. M.D., Medical Officer of Health for
 Mid-Warwickshire. Feap. 8vo. 300 pp. 5s.
- HEALTHY SKIN and HAIR. By Sir Erasmus Wilson,
- CLINICAL LECTURES on DISEASES of the URINARY ORGANS. By Sir HENRY THOMPSON, F.R.C.S., Surgeon Extraordinary to H.M. the King of the Belgians; Emeritus Professor of Surgery to University College. Seventh (Students') Edition. With & Esgravings, 8vo. 2z. 6d.
- DISEASES of the PROSTATE: their Pathology and Trestment. Fifth (Students') Edition. With 35 Engravings, 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- COULSON on DISEASES of the BLADDER and PROS-TATE GLAND. Sixth Edition. By WALTER J. COULSON, F.R.C.S., Surgeon to St. Peter's Hospital for Stone and other Diseases of the Genito-Urinary Organs, and to the Lock Hospital. Svo. 16s.
- URVATURES and DISEASE of the SPINE. By RERNARD E. BRODHURST, F.R.C.S., Surgeon to the Royal Orthopædic Hospital, late Surgeon to the Orthopædic Department of, and Lecturer on Orthopædic Surgery at, St. George's Hospital. Third Edition. With Engravings. 8yo. 8s.
- HEADACHES: their Causes, Nature, and Treatment. By W. H. DAY, M.D., Physician to the Samaritan Hospital for Women and Children. Third Edition. With Engravings, crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- DIPHTHERIA: its Nature and Treatment. By Morell
 MACKENZIE, M.D. Lond., Senior Physician to the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat and Chest,
 Lecturer on Diseases of the Throat at the London Hospital Medical College. Post 8vo. 5s.
- IANDBOOK of UTERINE THERAPEUTICS and of
 DISEASES of WOMEN. By EDWARD JOHN TILT, M.D., Past President of the Obstetrical Society
 of London. Fourth Edition. Post 8vo. 10s.
- ORE THROAT: its Nature, Varieties, and Treatment; including the Connexion between Affections of the Throat and other Diseases. By PROSSER JAMES, M.D., Lecturer on Materia Medica and Therapeutics at the London Hospital, Physician to the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat. Fourth Edition. With Hand-Coloured Plates, crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- On GOUT, RHEUMATISM, and the ALLIED AFFECTIONS. With a Chapter on the Attainment of Longevity. By FETER HOOD, M.D. Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- COMPENDIUM of DOMESTIC MEDICINE and COM-PANION to the MEDICINE CHEST. By JOHN SAVORY, M.S.A. Ninth Edition. 12mo. 54.
- Suitable for Severe Cases of Illness. By J. JAMES RIDGE, M.D. BA. R.Sc. Lond., L.R.C.F., University Scholar in Surgery and Gold Medallist University of London. Second Edition. Demy 16mo. 1s. 6d.
- orality: an Essay on some Points thereof (addressed to Young Men). By MAURICE CHARLES HIME, M.A. LL.D., Head Master of Foyle College, London-derry. Fifth Edition. Crown Svo. 1s. 6d.
 - ECHANICAL EXERCISE a MEANS of CURE; being a Description of the Zander Institute, London (7, Soho-square): its History, Appliances, Scope, and Object. Edited by the MEDICAL OFFICER to the INSTITUTION. With 24 Woodcut Illustrations of the Machines employed. Crown 8vo. 2r. 6d.

- The BREWER, DISTILLER, and WINE MANUFACTURER: giving full Directions for the Manufacture of Beers, Spirits, Wines, Liquers, &c.; being the
 First Volume of CHURCHILL'S TECHNOLOGICAL HANDBOOKS, Edited by J. GARDNER, P.LO.
 F.C.S. With Engrapher grows for 6d.
- HARDWICH'S PHOTOGRAPHIC CHEMISTRY, Theoretical and Practical. Edited by J. TRAILL TAYLOR, Editor of the Photographic Times and American Photographe; late Editor of the British Journal of Photography. Ninth Edition. With 57 Engravings, Scap. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- A MANUAL of BOTANY, including Structure, Functions, Classification, Properties, and Uses of Plants. By ROBERT BENTLEY, F.L.S., Professor of Botany in King's College and to the Pharmaceutical Society. Fourth Edition. With 1,155 Engravings, crown 8vo.154.

 By the SAME AUTHOR.
- The STUDENT'S GUIDE to STRUCTURAL, MORPHO-LOGICAL, and PHYSIOLOGICAL BOTANY. With 600 Engravings, feep. 870. 7s. 6d.
- The MICROSCOPE and its REVELATIONS. By W. B.
 CARPENTER, C.B. M.D. LLD. F.R.S. Sixth Edition, Revised and Enlarged, with 26 Plates (including
 Coloured Frontispiece) and 502 Wood Engravings, crown 8vo. 16s.
- FOWNES' CHEMISTRY. By Henry Watts, B.A. F.R.S. Twelfth Edition. PHYSICAL and INORGANIC CHEMISTRY, crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.; ORGANIC CHEMISTRY, crown 8vo. 10s.
- HANDBOOK of VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS; or, the Quantitative Estimation of Chemical Substances by Measure, applied to Liquida, Solida, and Gasea. Adapted to the requirements of Fure Chemical Research, Pathological Chemistry, Phoramacy, Metallurgy, Manufacturing Chemistry, Photography, &c., and for the Valuation of Substances used Commerce, Agriculture, and the Arta. By FRANCIS SUTTON. Fourth Edition, with 83 Engravings, 8vo. 16s.
- CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC and ORGANIC, with
 Experiments. By C. L. BLOXAM, Professor of Chemistry in King's College, London. Fifth Edition.
 With 295 Engravings on Wood, 8vo. 16s.
- PRACTICAL and ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY, specially adapted for Schools and Colleges, and for Beginners. By FRANK CLOWES, D.Sc., Professor of Chemistry in University College, Nottingham. Third Edition. With 48 Engravings, post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY; Analytical Tables and
 Exercises for Students. By J. CAMPBELL BROWN, D.Sc., Professor of Chemistry in University
 College, Liverpool. Second Edition. 8vo. 2z. 6d.
- HOSPITALS, INFIRMARIES, and DISPENSARIES:
 their Construction, Interior Arrangement, and Management; with Descriptions of existing Institutions.
 By F. OPPERT, M.D. M.R.C.P. Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged. With 74 Illustrations, 8vo. 12s.
- HOSPITAL CONSTRUCTION and MANAGEMENT: a Systematic Work on the Arrangement, Management, and Construction of Hospitals. By Dr. F. J. MOUAT, Local Government Board Inspector, and H. SAXON SNELL, Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Archicets. Part I. (to be Completed in Two Parts), with numerous Lithographs and Woodcuts, demy 400. 15s.
- COTTAGE HOSPITALS—GENERAL, FEVER, and CON-VALESCENT: their Progress, Management, and Work. With an Alphabetical List of every Cottage Hospital at present opened. By HENRY C. BURDETT. Second Edition, Rewritten and much Enlarged, with many Plans and Illustrations, crown 8vo. 14s.
- A MANUAL of FAMILY MEDICINE for INDIA. By
 Dep. Surgeon-General MOORE, C.I.E., Honorary Surgeon to the Vicercy of India. Fourth Edition;
 With 64 Engravings, post 8vo. 12s.
- A MANUAL of NURSING, MEDICAL and SURGICAL.

 By C. J. CULLINGWORTH, M.D. M.R.C.P., Physician to St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester. With

 Engravings, Icap. Svo. 3s. 6d.
- A MANUAL for HOSPITAL NURSES and Others Engaged in Attending on the Sick. By EDWARD J. DOMVILLE, Surgeon to the Exeter Lying-in Charity. Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- HANDBOOK of MIDWIFERY for MIDWIVES: from the Official Handbook for Prussian Midwives. By J. E. BURTON, L.R.C.P. Lond., Senior Assistant Medical Officer, Ludies' Charity and Lying-in Heepital, Liverpool. With Engravings, fcap. 8vo. 6s.
- The ORTHOPRAGMS of the SPINE: an Essay on the Curative Mechanisms applicable to Spinal Curvature, exemplified by a Typical Collection lately presented to the Parkes Muse um of Hy₁ isne, University College. By M. HEATHER BIGG, Assoc. Inst. C.E. 870.54.

LONDON: NEW BURLINGTON-STREET.

XUI

N

T]

Al

BE

IN

AR

TH

"A

"The

"We terature

"I hav

0 N

"Made

"Mr. No

CROSBY LOCKWOOD & CO.

BRITISH MINING: a Practical

Treatise on the Metalliferous Mines and Minerals of the United Kindgdom, dealing comprehensively with the Theories of Mineral Deposits, the History of Mines, their Practical Worklar, and the Deposits, the History of Mines, their Practical Worklar, and the Fig. 19 of the Practical Worklar, and Mines of the Practical Worklar, and Mines, and the Vire's Dictionary of Aris, Manufactures, and Mines, Author of Researches on Light, &c., formerly Professor of Physics, Royal School of Mines, and Mines, Mines

The THEORY and COMPARI-

GNO of GRAPHIC and ANALYTIC STATICS; with their Practical Application to the Treatment of Stresses in Roofs, Solid Girders, Lattice, Rowstring and Suspension Bridges, Braced Iron Arches and Piers, and other Framework Structures. To which is added a Chapter on Wind Pressures By R. HUDSON GRAHAM, C.E. Containing Diagrams and Plates to scale, with numerous Examples, many taken from existing Structures. Specially arranged for Class-Work in Colleges and Universities. Demy 8vo. [In the press.

The ART of SOAPMAKING.

Medicated and Special Scape, Bleaching and Purifying Olia and Fair. Recovery of Gyeerine, &c. With a Series of Engravings. By ALEXANDER WATT. LATHE WORK: a Practical

Treatise on the Tools, Appliances, and Processes employed in the Art of Turning. By PAUL N. HASLUCK. Second Edition, Revised, with the Addition of a Chapter on the Screw-Cutting Lathe. With numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 5s. cloth. [Sendy.

FARM ENGINEERING TEXT-

BOUKS: a Series of Seven Volumes. By JOHN SCOTT, Professor of Agriculture, Author of 'The Farm Valuer,' 'Rents and Purchases,' & and one of the Authors of Morton's "Handbook of the Farm" Series. Coplously Illustrated, viz.;—

1. DRAINING and EMBANKING. 1s. 6d.
2. IRRIGATION and WATER SUPPLY. [Nearly ready.

8. FARM ROADS, FENCES, and GATES. [In the press.]

- 4. AGRICULTURAL SURVEYING, LEVELLING, &c. 5. FARM BUILDINGS. [Preparing 6 FIELD IMPLEMENTS and MACHINES.
- BARN IMPLEMENTS and MACHINES. [Preparing. orming Volumes of "WEALE'S RUDIMENTARY SERIES," at 1s. 6d. or 2s. each.

The ENGINEERS and SHIP-owners' COAL TABLES. By NELSON FOLEY, Author of 'The Engineer's Office Book of Boiler Construction.'

GRAPHIC TABLE for Facilitat-KAPTHU I ADJANG TO Wrought-Iron and Steel ing the Computation of the Weights of Wrought-Iron and Steel Girders, &c. for Parliamentary and other Fatimates. By J. H. WATSON HUCK, M. Inst. C.E., Assistant Engineer London and North-Western Railway. On large Sheet, for Office Use, 2s. 6d. [Ready.

SAW MILLS: their Arrangement

and Management; and the Economical Conversion of Timber. Forming a Companion Volume to the same Author's 'Woodworking Machinery.' By M. POWIS BALE, M. Inst. M.E. With 63 Illustrations. Large crown 870. 10s. 6d. cloth. [Ready.

WOODWORKING MACHI-NERY: its Rise, Progress, and Construction. With Examples o Recent Designs by leading English, French, and American Engineers By M. POWIS BALE, M. I.M.E. 37 Wood Engravings and 14 Plates Crown 8vo. 12s. 6d. cloth.

HANDBOOK of HOUSE PRO-

PERTY: its Purchase, Tenancy, Valuation, and Erection. B. E. L. TARBUCK, Architect. Third Edition, 12mo. 3s. 6d. cloth. "We are glad to be able to recommend it."—Builder
"The advice is thoroughly practical."—Law Journal

ELECTRIC LIGHT: its Produc-

tion and Use. By J. W. URQUHART, Electrician, Author of 'Electro-Plating,' 'Electro-Typing,' &c. Edited by F. C. WEBB, M Inst. C.E. M.8-T.E. Second Edition, Revised, with large Additions, (Ready.

"The book is by far the best that we have yet met with on the sub-ject."—Athenaum.

WEALE'S RUDIMENTARY SERIES. New Volumes.

BUILDING ESTATES: a Rudimentary Treatise on the Development, Sale, Furchase, and General Mana, ment of Building Land. With Particulars of the Formation Streets and Sewers, and the Requirements of Sanitary Autho-ties. By F. MAITLAND. [In the press

The SHEET-METAL WORKER'S GUIDE:
Practical Handbook for Tinsmiths, Coppersmiths, Zincworl
Ac. By W. J. E. CRANE. 1s. 6d, [Nearly read

SANITARY WORK in the SMALLER TOWNS and in VILLAGES. Comprising:—1. Some of the more Common Forms of Nuisance and their Remedies—2. Drainage—3. Water Supply. By CHARLES SLAGQ. Assoc. Inst. C. E. Second Edition, Rewritten and Enlarged.

DRAINING and EMBANKING: a Practical Treatise, embodying the most recent experience in the applica-tion of Improved Methods. By Professor JOHN SCOTT. With 68 Illustrations, price 1s. 6d. (Being the First Volume of Scotz's Farm Engineering Text-Books, as advertised above) [Ready.

A DICTIONARY of PAINTERS, and HAND-BOOK for PICTURE AMATEURS; including Methods of Painting, Cleaning, Relining and Restoring, Reholos of Plain-ing Copylsts and Imitators, &c. By PHILIPPE DARYL. 22.6.41

The SMITHY and FORGE; including Instruc-tions in the Farrier's Art. With a Chapter on Couch-smithing, By W. J. E. CRANE. 2s. 6d.

DETAILS of MACHINERY, Comprising Instructions for the Execution of various Works in Iron, in the Fitting - Shop, Foundry, and Boiler Yard. By FRANCIS CAMEIN, C.E. 3s.

7, Stationers' Hall-court, Ludgate-hill, E.C.

HODDER & STOUGHTON'S LIST.

Now ready, in crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

NATURAL LAW IN THE SPIRITUAL WORLD.

By HENRY DRUMMOND, F.R.S.E., F.G.S.

Contents.

NATURAL LAW in the SPIRITUAL SPHERE—The LAW of CONTINUITY—BIOGENESIS—DEGENERATION—GROWTH—DEATH—MORTIFICATION—ETERNAL LIFE—ENVIRONMENT—CONFORMITY to TYPE—SEMI-PARASITISM-CLASSIFICATION.

"This is a remarkable and important book. The theory it enounces may, without exaggeration, be termed a discovery, and will be thoroughly can-vassed by all who take a serious interest in the vassed by all who take a serious interest in the broader aspects and deeper problems either of science or of religion. Too impartially scientific in its method to be fairly styled apologetic, Mr. Drummond's volume yet marks a distinctly new departure in apologetic literature. The author succeeds in bringing science and religion into line, and in meeting the reasonable demand of scientific men that the truths of the spiritual life be stated in terms of the rest of our knowledge. He aims at showing not the analogy, but the identity of the laws which govern the physical and spiritual worlds. It is difficult to say whether the scientific or the religious reader will be the most surprised and delighted as he reads a volume which must and delighted as he reads a volume which must stir a new hope in the mind of each."

Aberdeen Free Press.

NEW WORK BY MR. PAXTON HOOD.

In crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. SCOTTISH CHARACTERISTICS.

By PAXTON HOOD, Author of 'The World of Anecdote,' &c

The Daily News (June 6th) devotes a leading article to this book, describing it as "a valuable contribution to the history of a decaying people. If the Red Indians published 'Cherokee Characteristics,' if the dodo had left his memoirs, who would not read with eagerness these records of waning or vanished types and races? Before the waning or vanished types and races? Before the process of Anglifying goes too far, before Scotch ceases to be spoken by the oldest inhabitant of Peebles, before Burns's poems become as unintelligible as the inscriptions of Easter Island, we should give our attention to Mr. Paxton Hood and the characteristics of the Scotch."

Contents,
The OLD SCOTTISH MINISTER.—CHARACTERISTICS of SCOTTISH HUMOUR.—The HUMOURS of SCOTTISH CHARACTER.—
SOME VARIETIES OF SCOTTISH SUPERSTITION.—"The SCOT
ABROAD.—The HUMOURS of the SCOTTISH DIALECT.—The OLD
SCOTTISH LAWYERS.—OLD EDINBURGH.—The OLD SCOTTISH
LADY.—SCOTTISH PROVERBIAL PHILOSOPHY.—The OLD SCOTTISH SABBATH.—NORTHERN LIGHTS.

M, DE PRESSENSÉ'S NEW WORK,

Crown 8vo. 9s

A STUDY OF ORIGINS; or,

The Problems of Knowledge, of Being, and of Duty. By E. DE PRESSENSÉ, D.D., Author of 'The Early Years of Christianity,' &c.

X cars of Universimity, &c.

"Well written, well informed, and well worth reading."—Scelsman.

"The work is evidently the mature fruit of both extensive reading."

"The work is evidently the mature fruit of both extensive reading."

"His book is a criticism and a philosophy in one, and it has the rare merit of being attractive in style."—British Querierly Review.

"The questions with which this volume deals are of surpassing and ladeed vital importance. We strongly recommend the perusal of M. De Presented & book as a once able, sloquent, and fair."—Sostish Review.

NEW WORK ON "THE PLURALITY OF WORLDS." This day, crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

HEAVENLY BODIES:

Their Nature and Habitability.

By WILLIAM MILLER, S.S.C., Edinburgh, Author of 'Wintering in the Riviera.'

London:

HODDER & STOUGHTON, 27, Paternoster-row.

MESSRS. WM. BLACKWOOD & SONS PUBLICATIONS.

NEW NOVEL BY MRS. OLIPHANT. THE LADIES LINDORES.

By Mrs. OLIPHANT.

(Originally published in Blackwood's Magazing.) 3 vols. post 8vo. 25s. 6d.

"'The Ladies Lindores' is in every respect excellent. There is a seachasting provincial colouring about those local scenes which are his one of the Scotish north-eastern counties; some of the quain Scotish types are especially good, and the local dialogue is given to perfection. But at the same time the author shows her knowledge like by embracing a wide variety of characters... There are two gives least in 'The Ladies Lindores' who might make the fortune of an novel, being deliciously feasing and natural, though with unmistaked strength of will.'—Snitudy Review.

Wm. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

NEW NOVEL BY MR. LAURENCE OLIPHANT. NEXT WEEK WILL BE PUBLISHED.

ALTIORA PETO.

PART II.

By LAURENCE OLIPHANT.

With Illustrations.

eleted in Four Monthly Parts at Five Shillings

Of Part I, the ST. JAMES'S GAZETTE mays:—"the has a lightness and delicacy of touch, a vivacity of spirit, an ever-ready sease of humour, and, what is much rarer among English autory, sease of humour, and, what is much rarer among English autory, sease of sparkling wit. More than that, he is a scholar and a their under the surface of his light and graceful style there is more thought and more suggestive allusion than many professional philosophers and more auggestive allusion than many professional philosophers have been seased of nor day. "Attion Peto," if we may judge from the figure part, bids fair to become one of the most remarkable novals of the time.

William Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London

AT ALL THE LIBRARIES. THIS DAY IS PUBLISHED.

THE ROMANCE OF COOMBE-HURST.

By E. M. ALFORD,

Author of 'Honor,' 'The Fair-Maid of Taunton,' 'Netherton-on-Sea,' &: 2 vols. post 8vo. 17s.

WM. BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London

NEW WORKS.

This day, in post 8vo. price 6s. a NEW EDITION of

PEOPLE I HAVE MET. By E. (GRENVILLE MURRAY, Author of 'Side Lights on English Society,' &c.

Society, ac.

"Mr. Greville Murray's aketches are genuine studies, and are to best things of the kind that have been published since 'Sketche's Box,' to which they are superior in the sense in which artistical executed character-portraits are superior to caricatures."

Somet's Gustle.

This day, in crown 8vo. price 3s. 6d. a NEW EDITION of

IN STRANGE COMPANY. By JAMES GREENWOOD (the Amateur Casual), Containing mak additional matter, and a Portrait of the Author engraved on Steel

In 2 vols. post 8vo. price 21s.

SOCIETY NOVELETTES.

BURNAND, H. SAVILE CLARK, R. B. FRANCILLON, JOS HATTON, RICHARD JEFFERIES, the Author of 'A French Hu in her own Chiesus, '&c. Illustrated with numerous Page and Engravings, from designs by R. Caldecott, Linley Sambourns, Edwards, &c.

"The best story is, we think, 'An Entr'acte.' The subject is a six incident, the struggle in an ambitious woman's mind between lovest fame. Most readers will feel that it is powerfully given."—Speciator.

In Pocket Volumes, One Shilling each

The SENSATIONAL NOVELS OF EMILE GABORIAU. The Favourite Reading of Prince Bismarck.

Folumes already published.

In PERIL of H18 LIFE—The LEROUGE CASE—OTHER PEOPLE MONEY—LECOQ, the DEFECTIVE (2 vols.)—The MYSTER of ORCIVAL—The GILDED CLIQUE—DOSSIER, No. 113.

"In the art of forging a tangled chain of complicated incidents in volved and inexplicable until the last link is reached and the whole mail clear Mr. Wilkie Collins is equalled, if not excelled, by M. Gaborian."

Publishing Monthly, in large imperial 8vo. price 6d.; by post, 7je

The SOCIAL ZOO: Satirical, Social and Humorous Sketches by the Best Writers. Copic in Many Styles by well-known Artists.

Now ready, each containing from 30 to 40 Engravings,
OUR GILDED YOUTH. By E. C. GRENVILL
MURRAY.

NICE GIRLS. By R. MOUNTFNEY JEPHSON, & NOBLE LORDS. By E. C. GRENVILLE MURBAY

VIZETELLY & Co. 42, Catherine-street, Strand.

9, '83

SONS

ES.

There is am tick are laid the quaint is given to lowledge of two girls at time of any numistakable

HANT.

0.

198

s a lightness ady sense of e, a crisp and thinker, and more though losophers ca rom the firs of the time.

MBE-

on-on-Sea," &

d London

N of

By E. C

es, and are the e 'Sketches by tich artistically imes's Gazelle. TION of

Y. By

ontaining mu

By F. C. LLON, JOSEPH French Heires Page and other Embourne, M. E.

bject is a simi etween love and ."—Spectator.

ELS of

HER PEOPLES MYSTERY of

l, Social,

LE MURRAY

et, Strand.

LEWIS MORRIS'S POETICAL WORKS.

New and Cheaper Editions now ready.
Vol. 1, SONGS of TWO WORLDS. With Portrait. Ninth Edition. 5s.

Vol. 2. The EPIC of HADES. With an Autotype Illustration. Fifteenth Edition, 5s.

Vol. 3. GWEN and The ODE of LIFE. With Frontispiece. Fifth Edition. 5s.

In preparation, a NEW EDITION of

The EPIC of HADES. With Sixteen Autotype Illustrations after the Drawings of the late George R. Chapman. 4to. cloth extra, gilt leaves, price 25s.

London: KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH & Co.

POPULAR NOVELS AT ALL THE LIBRARIES.

AUT CAESAR AUT NIHIL. By the Countess Von Bothmer.

BECAUSE of the ANGELS. By M. Hope. 2 vols. 12s.

IN the OLDEN TIME. By the Author of 'Mdlle. Mori,' &c. 2 vols.

ARDEN. By A. MARY F. Robinson. 2 vols. 12s.

London : LONGMANS & Co.

THE GOSPEL AND ITS WITNESSES.

Now ready, crown 8vo. 6s.

THE PRINCIPAL FACTS IN THE LIFE OF OUR LORD,

AND THE

AUTHORITY OF THE EVANGELICAL NARRATIVES.

LECTURES PREACHED IN ST. JAMES'S, WESTMINSTER.

By HENRY WACE, D.D., Preacher of Lincoln's Inn, Professor of Ecclesiastical History in King's College, London.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

MORLEY'S UNIVERSAL LIBRARY.-VOLUME I.

Now ready, in crown 8vo. cloth, 320 pages, price 1s.

SHERIDAN'S PLAYS.

With Introduction by Professor HENRY MORLEY.

"A wonderfully cheap book."-Athenaum, June 2, 1883.

"The most comprehensive scheme for popularizing general literature that has been announced in our time."

Inversess Courier, May 29, 1883.

"We are safe to say that never before at so low a price have the public had the opportunity of purchasing high-class literature, got up in a manner suitable for preservation; and it will not be creditable to the intelligence of the country if the series does not have a long and prosperous career."—Aberdeen Duily Free Press, May 24, 1883.

GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & SONS, Broadway, Ludgate-hill.

Just published, 8vo. price 14s.

LEAVES FROM THE DIARY OF HENRY GREVILLE.

Edited by the VISCOUNTESS ENFIELD.

"I have been looking through the Diary of Henry Greville, and I shall be surprised if it does not prove to be one of the m popular books of the year."—I ruth.

London: SMITH, ELDER & Co. 15, Waterloo-place.

NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF 'MOLLY BAWN.'

At all the Libraries, in 3 vols. post 8vo.

the whole ment of the whole me

NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF 'MATRIMONY,' &c.

At all the Mbraries, in 3 vols. post 8vo.

GRENVILLI NEW THING. By W. E. Norris, Author of 'Matrimony,' EPHBON, &c

'Mademoiselle de Mersac,' &c.

"Mr. Norris has succeeded. His story 'No New Thing' is a very curious one.....There is unmistakable capacity in his -Spectator.

London SMITH, ELDER & Co. 15, Waterloo-place.

WILLIAM PATERSON'S NEW PUBLICATIONS.

The WORKS of JOHN DRYDEN.

Illustrated with Notes, Historical, Critical, and Explanatory, and a Life of the Author by Sir WALTER SCOTT, Bart. Revised and Corrected, with much New Matter, by GEORGE SAINTBBURY. Price 10s. 6d, per volume. Vols. I. and II. 8vo. now ready. 100 Copies on Large Paper (each vol. numbered), price 21s. per vol.

The above is no mere reprint of Scott's edition. While retaining all Sir Walter's work, the Editor has revised and annotated the whole, presenting to the reader in his prefaces and notes the result of all the modern researches into the life and work of Dryden, whose name in English literature is second only to those of Shakespeare and Milton.

QUEEN MARY.—HISTORY of
MARY STEWART. By CLAUD NAU (her Secretary).
From the Original Unpublished MS. in the British
Museum, together with Transcripts of important Contemporary Decuments in the Secret Archives of
the Vatican. Translated and Edited, with Historicas
Preface, by Rev. JOSEPH STEVENSON, B.J. 8vo. cloth
extra, 18s.
"The 'History of Mary Stewart' which Mr. Stevenson
now prints for the first time, he supposes, and, so far as we
can judge, on sufficient grounds, to form a part of a narrative written at Chartley, very possibly at Mary's own dictation, by her Frensh secretary, Claude Nau....The narrative
is practically the work of Mary herself. "Vanity Fair.

ROBERT BURNS.—"The Edinburgh Edition" of the Complete Works of Burns, edited by W. SCOTT DOUGLAS, with Biographical Essay by Professor NICHOL. Illustrated with Portraits and Woodcuts. 6 vols. 8vo. cloth, 2/. 5z.

The Cheapest Library Edition.

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH.—The
POETICAL WORKS of WILLIAM WORDSWORTH.
(First Library Edition.) Edited, with Memoir, Notes,
Various Readings, &c., by Prof. KNIGHT, St. Andrews.
Etchings by C. O. Murray, after J. MacWhirter, A.R.A.
Vol. III. just out.

"We welcome this edition, therefore, as the greatest boon to the students of Wordsworth which Prof. Knight could have bestowed, and shall look forward eagerly to the publication of the remaining volumes....Mr. Knight could not by any possibility have done his work better."—Spectator.

A HISTORY of the SCOTS MEN-

AT-ARMS and LIFE GUALDS in FRANCE, 1413-1830. By the Rev. W. FORBES-LEITH, S.I. With 35 beau-tiful Etched Plates by Major GRANDMAISON. 2 vols. 4to. cloth extra (267 printed), 34. 13s. 6st. Proof copies (45 printed), 64. 6s.

(45 printed), 6f. 6s.

"In bringing our notice of this most interesting work to
an end, it only remains for us to make reference to the
muster-rolls and the numerous and striking illustrations.
As for the former, they are specially interesting to the many
Scotchmen who can trace a descent, directly or collaterally,
from those gallant mercenaries, and curious besides as
showing the marvellous ingenuity with which intelligent
Frenchmen can pervert foreign names. And the numerous
etchings give an admirable notion of the military costumes
of successive centuries, while they are often of great beauty
and excellence."—Times.

SHAKESPEARE. - "The Unique

Edition." Being a Reprint in readable form of the Text of the First Folio of 1623. Beautifully printed and illustrated by 40 charming New Etchings. Price 12s. 6d. per volume. Vols. III. and IV. just out. (A few proof copies still remain for sale.)

ANONYMOUS LITERATURE .-

DICTIONABY of ANONYMOUS and PSEUDONYMOUS. LITERATURE of GREAT BRITAIN. By HALKETT and LAING. Vol. II. (F. to N.) now ready.

NEW NOVELS FOR ENGLISH READERS.

BY THEODORE WINTHROP.

CECIL DREEME. JOHN BRENT.

EDWIN C. BROTHERTOFT.

CANOE and SADDLE.

"He writes in a quaint vein and graphic style, but with much vigour and intensity. His description of scenery, life, and character are vivid and striking, his plots are skilfully constructed, and the narratives abound with stirring adventures and thrilling incidents. All the details are carefully and effectively worked out, and help to make up a finished and perfect production."—Liverpool Daily Post,

NEW VOLUMES IN

PATERSON'S SHILLING LIBRARY. HAWTHORNE'S HOUSE of SEVEN GABLES. HAWTHORNE'S SCARLET LETTER. HOLMES'S AUTOCRAT at the BREAKFAST TABLE

W. PATERSON, Edinburgh; and all Booksellers, Libraries, &c.

XU

nea

I

Yet :

Lon

OTT

COLI

I'VE

"PU

"That delightful repository of forgotten lore NOTES AND QUERIES."

Edinburgh Review, October, 1880.

"That useful resuscitant of dead knowledge, yelept NOTES AND QUERIES, the antiquaries' newspaper. Quarterly Review.

"When found, make a note of."-CAPTAIN CUTTLE.

Every SATURDAY, 24 Pages, Price 4d. of all Booksellers,

NOTES AND QUERIES:

A Medium of Intercommunication for Literary Men, Artists, Antiquaries, Genealogists, &c.

CONTAINING EVERY WEEK AMUSING ARTICLES ON SOME OF THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS:

ENGLISH, IRISH, and SCOTTISH HISTORY,

Illustrated by Original Communications and Inedited Documents.

BIOGRAPHY,

Including unpublished Correspondence of eminent Men, and unrecorded Facts connected with them.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

More especially of English Authors, with Notices of rare and unknown Editions of their Works, and Notes on Authorship of Anonymous

POPULAR ANTIQUITIES and FOLK-

Preserving the fast-fading Relics of the old Mythologies.

BALLADS and OLD POETRY,

With Historical and Philological Illustrations,

POPULAR and PROVERBIAL SAYINGS.

Their Origin, Meaning, and Application.

PHILOLOGY,

Including Local Dialects, Archaisms, and Notes on our old Poets.

GENEALOGY and HERALDRY,

Including Histories of Old Families, completion of Pedigrees, &c.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTES, QUERIES, and REPLIES,

On points of ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, TOPO-GRAPHY, FINE ARTS, NATURAL HISTORY, MIS-CELLANEOUS ANTIQUITIES, NUMISMATICS, PHOTOGRAPHY, &c.

Published by JOHN C. FRANCIS, 20, Wellingtonstreet, Strand, W.C.

And may be had, by order, of all Booksellers and Newsvendors.

Now ready, Fifth Edition, price, in cloth, 5s.; pocket-book form, 8s. 6d. HINTS to TRAVELLERS. Edited for the Council of the Royal Geographical Society by Col. H. H. GODWIN-AUSTEN, F.R.S., J. K. LAUGHTON, M.A., and DOUGLAS W. FRESHFEELD, M.A.

W. FRESHFIELD, M.A.

Contents.

HINTS on SURVEYING and ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATIONS.
John Coles. F.R.A.S.

John Coles, F.R.A.S.
METEOROLOGY. R. Strachan, F.M.S.
GEOLOGY. W. T. Blandford, F.R.S.
NATURAL HISTORY. H. W. Bates, F.R.S., and others.

ANTHROPOLOGY. E. B. Tylor, D.C.L. F.B.S.
PHOTOGRAPHY. W. F. Donkin, M.A.
MEDICAL HINTS. G. E. Dobson, M.A. M.B., Surgeon-Major, Army
Medical Department.

GENERAL OUTFIT. Col. J. A. Grant, C. B. Edward Whymper, and

The Royal Geographical Society, 1, Savile-row, W.; and E. Stanford, Charing Cross, S.W.

Now ready, demy 8vo. Vol. I. price 21s.

A TREATISE on ELECTRICITY and MAG-NETISM. (General Phenomena and Theory.) By E. MASCART, Professor in the Collége de France, and Director of the Central Meteorological Bureau; and J. JOURERT, Professor in the Collége Rollin. Translated by E. ATKINSON, Ph.D., F.C.S., Professor of Experimental Science in the Staff College.

Thos. De La Rue & Co. London, E.C.

One Shilling; or by post on receipt of 12 stamps.

SUMMER CATARRH, or HAY FEVER: its Causes, Symptoms, and Treatment. By GEORGE MOORE, M.D., Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians.

James Epps & Co., 170, Piccadilly; and 48, Threadneedle-street.

Crown 8vo. pp. xvi-319, cloth, 3s. 6d.

THE THREE WITNESSES.— The Disputed Taxt in St. John: Considerations New and Old. By Rev. H. T. ARMFIELD, M. A. F. S. A. Rector of Coine Engaine, Besex; Author of 'The Gradual Psalma,' 'The Legend of Christian Art,' &c., and one of the Contributors to Smith's 'Dictionary of Christian Antiquities.'

London: Samuel Bagster & Sons, 15, Patermoster-row.

Dedicated by permission to W. T. Best, Esq., Organist of St. George's Hall, Liverpool.

Bs. George's Hall, Liverpool.

THE MODERN ORGAN:
a Consideration of the Prevalent Interested and Practical Defects in its Construction, with Plans, and Suggestions for their Removal By THOMAS CASSON, Denbigh. 34 pages, with 19 Lithographic Illustrations, paper covers, 1s. 6d.; cloth, 2s.; postage, 1jd.
Published by the Author, Cae Derw, Denbigh; and W. Reeves, 185, Fleet-street, E.C.

BY DR. LIONEL S. BEALE, F.R.S. THE MICROSCOPE in MEDICINE. The Fourth
Edition. Upwards of 500 Illustrations, pp. 550, 21s.
London: J. & A. Churchill.

Just published, Third Edition, 5s THE STANDARD of VALUE. Py WILLIAM LEIGHTON JORDAN, F.R.G 8.
London: David Bogue, 3, 8t. Martin's-place, Trafalgar-equare, W.C.

In 2 vols. post 8vo. price 15s.

HISTORY of the IRISH PEOPLE.
By W. A. O'CONOR, BA. "What interests him are the large generalizations, most often ethical in their nature, which he hastens to draw from the events, and these are frequently brilliant, sometimes profound... No one can read what he has written on these large matters without a sense of menual stimulation and a wideling of the horizon."—Manchester Garadian.

London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co.

Just published (Vol. VI. and last), 8vo. cloth, 10s. 6d EIM'S HISTORY of JESUS of NAZARA.
Considered in its connexion with the National Life of Israel, and related in detail. Transaced by A. RANSOM. Vol VI Arrest and Pseudo-Trial—The Death on the Gross—Burial and Resurrection—The Messiah's Place in History.

Also Vols. I. to V. at the same price.

Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edipburgh.

Just pu blished, 8vo. cloth, price

THE Rev. CHARLES BEARD'S HIBBERT LECTURES, 1883, on 'The REPORMATION of the SIXTEENTH CENTURY in its RELATION to MODERN THOUGHT and KNOW-LEDGE.'

The previous Hibbert Lectures : Professor KUENEN'S Lectures on National Religions and Uni-ersal Religions. 10s 6d.

-T. W. RHYS DAVIDS' Lectures on the Origin and Growth of eligion, as illustrated by some Points in the History of Indian addition.

1881.— I. W. RH 16 JAN 11D3
Religion, as illustrated by some Points in the History of Indian Buddhism. Do. 6ENAN. On the Influence of the Institutions, Thought, and Culture of Rome on Christianity, and the Development of the Catholic Church. 10s. 6d
1870.— P. Le PAGE RENOUT. Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as illustrated by the Religion of Ancient Egypt 10s. 6d. 1878.—Prolessor MAX MULLER'S Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as illustrated by the Religions of India. 10s. 6d. Williams & Norgate, 14, Heurietts-street, Covent-garden, London; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

REPUBLICATION OF MR. HERAUD'S WORKS.

THE JUDGEMENT of the FLOOD: a Poem. THE JUDGEMENT of the FLOOD: a Poem. New Edition. By JOHN A HERAUD, Author of 'The Descent into Hell.' This unique and very remarkable poem has been for some time withdrawn from circulation. Meanwhile it has obtained a reputation of the property of the pr London : W. Kent & Co. Paternoster-row.

THE INSURANCE BLUE-BOOK and GUIDE to FIRE OFFICES, showing the exact Financial Positi-Life Companies. No intending insurer should be without it.

Life Companies. No intending insurer should be without it.

ENGLISH AND FOREIGN STATE PAPERS,
HENRY VIII. 1334.

In imperial 8vo. pp. 826, price 15s. cloth,
In imperial 8vo. pp. 826, price 15s. cloth,
DOMESTIC. of the REIGN of HENRY VIII. preserved in the
Public Record Office, the British Museum, and elsewhere in Eagland,
Vol. VII 1334. Arranged and Catalogued by JAMSS GAIRDINE,
under the direction of the Master of the Rolls, and with the maction of
H. M. Scertaries of State.
Whatever authentic original material exists in Earland relative to
the religious, politherary VIII. whether despatches, and the country
arranged by the companies of the country of the c

London: Longmans & Co. and Trübner & Co. Oxford: Parker & Ca. Cambridge: Macmillan & Co. Edinburgh: A. & C. Black and Donglas & Foulls. Dublin: A. Thom & Co.

Price Two Shillings each.

Under the sanction and approval of the Rev. Sir Frederick A. Gore
Ouseley, Birt., M.A., Mus. Doc. Oxford, and of Sir G. A. Macfarren.
Mus. Doc. Cambridge.

THE MUSICIAN: a Guide for Pianoforte
Students. Helps towards the Better Understanding and Enjoyment of Beautiful Music. By RIDLEY PRENTICE.

ment of Beautiful Music. By RIDLEY PRENTICE.

"We are far from suggesting that there is any royal road for asquiring technical knowledge, but we are quite certain Mr. Ridder
Frentice's road is in every way the pleamantest that has yet been aid
before any planoforte student. If any one will work through this first
grade conscient outly, discussed the present outly and the present outly of the present outly out

Second Edition, now ready,
Academy.

Second Edition, now ready,
Phe CHILD'S PIANOFORTE BOOK: a First
Year's Course at the Piano. By H. K. MOORE, B.Mun, BA
Illustrated. 4to 35. 6d.
W. Swan Sonnenschein & Co. Paternoster-row; and all Book and
usic Sellers.

The New Alphabetical Railway Guide (price 4d.) for Travellers. On the 1st of every Month,

THE LONDON and PROVINCIAL BRADSHAW, ADAMS & FRANCIS, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

THE FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW. nents for the Fortnightly Review should be Adams & Francis, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

A LL the YEAR ROUND.—Conducted by Charls before the life of good Market for All the Fear Round should be a Dickens.—Advertisements e the 16th of each Month to

ADAMS & FRANCIS, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

MIDLAND BAILWAY OFFICIAL TIME TABLES.—Advertisements should be sent before the 22nd of each

ADAMS & FRANCIS, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

NOTICE TO ADVERTISERS

A DAMS & FRANCIS insert ADVERTISEMENTS in all Newspapers Magazines, and Periodicals.
Terms for transacting business, and List of London Papers, ca
had on application to ADAMS & FRANCIS, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

PHENIX FIRE OFFICE, LOMBARD - STREE and CHARING CROSS, LONDON.—Betablished 17'9. Insurances against Lose by Fire and Lightning effected in all parsi-the World. Lose Claims arranged with promptitude and liberality. JOHN J. BROOMFIELD, Secretary

ACCIDENTS -64, CORNHILL.

NO MAN IS SAFE FROM ACCIDENTS.
WISE MEN INSURE AGAINST THEIR COSTS BY LAND OR WATER INSURED AGAINST

RAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE e Oldest and Largest Cempany, insuring against Accidents of all it Subscribed Capital, 1,000,000. Paid-up Capital and Reserve, 250,00 Modern Premiums. Bonus allowed to Insurers after Five Years 1,840,000. has been paid as COMPENSATION.

Apply to the Clerks at the Railway Stations, the Local Agents
A Grand Hotel Buildings, Charing Cross; or at the Head Office,
Cernhill, London WILLIAM J. VIAN. Secretary

INVESTMENT LIFE POLICIE
Combining all the Advantages of an Ordinary Life Assurance
with a most PROFITABLE INVESTMENT
Illustrations of Actual Results forwarded on application.

LIFE ASSOCIATION of SCOTLAND.

A LLEN'S SOLID LEATHE PORTMANTEAUS.

ALLEN'S VICTORIA DRESSING BAG ALLEN'S STRONG DRESS BASKETS. ALLEN'S NEW GLADSTONE BAG.

ALLEN'S NEW GLADSTONE BAG.

ALLEN'S NEW CATALOGUE of 800 Articles for Centinental Triling, post free.

37, West Strand, London.

'83

UIDE

d in the England.
EDNER.
Detion of

ker & C), Douglas

SHED.

noforte ad Enjoy-

ad for ac-fr. Ridley been laid h this first I it he will orm which able. The long been who wish

a First

1 Book and

DSHAW

IEW.-

y Charle

L TIME

SEMENT

D - STREE d 1782. 1 in all part liberality. D, Secretary

OST. INST BY THE URANCE

ente of all ki merve, 250,000

LICIE

AND.

2,610,605. LL MALL.

ATHE

Cush
Discount,
10 per cent.
entinental T:

vellers.

,

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

NEW AND CHOICE BOOKS.—NOTICE.

A Revised List of New and Choice Books in Circulation at MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY is Now Ready, and will be forwarded postage free on application.

Fresh Copies of All the Best New Books are added from day to day as the Demand increases, and an ample Supply is provided of All the Principal Forthcoming Works as they are issued from the Press.

SUBSCRIPTION, ONE GUINEA PER ANNUM AND UPWARDS,

According to the Number of Volumes required.

CHEAP AND SCARCE BOOKS.—NOTICE.

A New Edition of MUDIE'S CLEARANCE CATALOGUE is also Now Ready, and will be forwarded postage free on application.

This Catalogue comprises the Surplus Copies of many of the Best Book of the Season, and nearly Two Thousand older Works at the lowest current Prices.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY (LIMITED), 30 to 34, NEW OXFORD-STREET. BRANCH OFFICES: 281, REGENT-STREET, and 2, KING-STREET, CHEAPSIDE.

NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF 'ST. OLAVE'S.'

Now ready at all the Libraries, in 3 vols.

SENIOR SONGMAN. THE

By the AUTHOR of 'ST. OLAVE'S,' &c.

HUBST & BLACKETT, Publishers, 13, Great Marlborough-street.

Now ready, 8vo. 18s.

THE ANNUAL REGISTER:

A REVIEW OF PUBLIC EVENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD FOR THE YEAR 1882.

RIVINGTONS, Waterloo-place, London; and the other Proprietors.

Now ready, Second and Cheaper Edition, crown 8vo, cloth, price 3s. 6d.

MARGARET'S LADY SORROWS:

OR, VIA DOLOROSA; AND OTHER POEMS.

By CAMERON MACDOWALL.

EXTRACTS FROM OPINIONS OF THE PRESS ON THE FIRST EDITION.

"We should like to see the author in more pleasant fields of poesy."—Court Circular.
"Both as regards subject and matter, this neatly got-up volume of poems will be highly prized."—Observer.
"Et another volume of poetry, and one by a writer of considerable power."—Learnington Spa Courier.
"The author deserves praise for wasting neither words nor art in delaying the tragedy. He goes right on to a swift ond."—Manchester Gr

London: W. H. BERR & Co. (Successors to Provost & Co.), 40, Tavistock-street, Covent-garden.

MR. UNWIN'S NEW BOOKS.

OTTILIE: an Eighteenth Century Idyl. By Vernon Lee, Author of 'Belcaro,' 'Prince of the 100 Soups,' &c. Square 8vo. cloth extra, 3s. 6d.
',' The action of this story for Summer reading is laid in a German provincial town during the Siurm und Drang period.

COLLEGE DAYS: Recorded in Blank Verse. Fcap. 8vo. Dutch hand-made paper, bound in parchment, 5s.

I'VE BEEN A-GIPSYING; or, Rambles among our Cipsies and their Children in their Tents and Vans. By GEORGE SMITH. of Coalville. With Appendix showing the Author's plans for the Registration of Gipsy Vans and the Education of Gipsy Children. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 6s.

GENESIS the THIRD: History not Fable. Being the Mcrchant's Lectures for March, 18%, delivered in the Weigh House Chapel. By EDWARD WHITE, Minister of St. Paul's Chapel, Kentish Town. Crown 8vo. cloth, 12.

T. FISHER UNWIN, 17, Holborn Viaduct, E.C.

APOLLINARIS,

"THE QUEEN OF TABLE WATERS."

"PURE, COOLING, and REFRESHING; deserves preference over other mineral waters." Dr. Lorinser, Imperial Hospital, Wieden, Vienna.

ANNUAL SALE, TEN MILLIONS.

FURNISH your HOUSES OF APARTMENTS
THROUGHOUT ON
MOEDER'S HIRE SYSTEM.
The Original, Sest, and most Liberal.
Cash Prices.
No extra charge for time gives.
Illustrated Priced Catalogue, with full particulars of terms, post free.
F. MOEDER, 248, 249, 250. Tottenham Court-road; and 19, 20, and 29, Morwell-4treet, W. Established 1852.

O H N B B O G D E N, 6, GRAND HOTEL BUILDINGS, CHARING CROSS.

The attention of the Public is respectfully directed to the great advantage of purchasing from the bond fide manufacturer at really wholesale prices for ready money, thereby superseding Co-operative Stores. The Is-carat Gold Artistic Jewellery is made in the Basement, where some of the most skilled Goldsmiths can be seen at work. The Paris Gold Medal in 1878 was awarded for "Goldsmiths" Work and Jewellery in exquisite taste", also, the Chevalier Cross of the Legion of Honour, the Grand Diplôme d'Honour, and Gold Medal of l'Académie Nationale, Paris.

**PERIADIALE A. D. 1798.

No Agents are authorized to call on Customers.

LEWIS'S TWO-SHILLING TEA.

Send Postal Order for 2s., and you will immediately receive, carriage free, cellvered at your own house,
ONE POUND OF LEWIS'S TWO-SHILLING TEA,
neatly packed in a box; or it you have tried LEWIS'S WONDERFUE,
The control of the cont

THE ANTI-STYLOGRAPH.

THE ANTI-STYLOGRAPH.

THE ANTI-STYLOGRAPH.
Pocket Size, 2s 6d.

THE ANTI-STYLOGRAPH (HEARSON'S PATENT), A perfect Reservoir Fen Is not a point writer, but a nibbed Pen (fine, medium, or broad), to suit all writers. Carries a large supply of fink. FITTED WITH IRIDIUM-POINTED PALLADIUM PEN, 5s. 6d.

As flexible as Steel and as durable as Gold.
Of all Stationers.

Wholesale only of THOS. DE LA RUE & CO. London

DURROW'S MALVERN WATERS,
THE PURE NATURAL SPRING WATER.—Malvern Seltzer,
Soda, Potash, and Lithia.—The Furest of all Mineral Waters.
W. & J. Burrow, The Springs, Malvern.

DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA.

The Medical Profession for over Forty Years have approved of this Pure Solution as the best remedy for ACIDITY of the STOMACH, HEARTBURN, HEAD-ACHE, GOUT, and INDIGESTION; and as the safest Aperient for Delicate Constitutions, Ladies, Children, and Infants.

DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA.

DEPPER'S QUININE and IRON TONIC soon gives evidence of its strength producing qualities by animating the bodily and mental faculties, enabling the system to withstand exertion, and sustaining great power of resistance to fatigue, removing, by its fortifying effect, all causes of depression.

PEPPER'S QUININE and IRON TONIC strengthens the nerves and muscular system, improves digestion, animates the spirits, thoroughly recruits the health.—Bottles (thirty-two doses), 4. 6d.—Sold by Chemists everywhere. Insist on having Pepper's Tonic, so many imitations being sold.

TARAXACUM and PODOPHYLLIN.—A vege-table fluid for the cure of liver c-onplaints biliousness, and indigestion. By stimulating action of the liver and slightly moving and bowels, drows; sensations of headache, sickness, pain beneath the shoulders, giddiness, disagreeable taste, and other symptoms disappear. This slightly laxactive liver medicine is destined to replace calomst or mercury in any form, being equally beneficial and a thousand times

TARAXACUM and PODOPHYLLIN.—The true I remedy for dyspepsia, congestion of the liver, heartburn, acidity, pasm, and stomach derangement.—Made only by J. PEPPER, Bayley-street, London. Insist on having the genuine. Bottles, 2s. 8d. Of all

TO CURE SKIN DISEASES,—SULPHOLINE LOTION will completely remove cruptions, pimples, redness, blotches, scurf, eczema, psoriasis, prurigo, dc., in a few days. It totally destroys deep-scated, invetents et ain affections. Most agreeable to use Sulpholine is a peculiarly harmless fluid, always producing a clear skin. Soil everywhere.

ROWLAND'S MACASSAR OIL has been known for more than 50 years to be the best and safest preserver and beautifier of the hair; it prevents hair falling off or turning grey, strengthens weak hair, and makes it beautifully soft, pilable, and glossy; it is especially recommended for children, as forming the basis of a beautiful sed of hair.

ROWLANDS' MACASSAR OIL contains no lead, mineral, or poisonous ingredients and can now also be had in a golden colour, which is specially recommended for fair and golden-halred children and pursum. Sizes, 3z. 6d., 7z., 10z. 6d., equal to four small, and 21z.

Great care must be taken to avoid spurious and worthless imitations, and to ask for Rowlands' Macassar Oil. Bold everywhere.

CURE of HAY FEVER—SUMMER CATARRH

—by Dr. LOCOCK'S PULMONIC WAFERS.

From Mr. Brown, 168. Hockley Hill, Birmingham:—"One person suffered from Hay Fever—Summer Catarrh—took the Wafers, and found almost immediate relief."—In Asthum, Consumption, Brouchitis, Coughs, Colds, and Rheumatism they give insant relief, and taste pleasantly. Sold by all Druggists at 1s. 13st. and 2s. 9st per box.

FAL TAN CAN OF A SAL

R

A

A ing y

A now a l. C with Memit 2. I Georg With Non-A

LifeBea a
Flash
Mation
Open fr
Grenad
under i
in the i
out the
District
buses ii
Facili
voyance
Visite
scriptiv
Exhibit
Repre
from th
China,
Italy, J.
Renada
land, Ta

Roy

Co

NOTE Walker A Pictures and all is

TI

T

CASSELL & COMPANY'S ANNOUNCEMENTS.

COMPLETION OF OLD AND NEW EDINBURGH.

Now ready, complete in 3 vols. price 9s. each; or in Library binding, 1l. 10s. the Set,

OLD and NEW EDINBURGH: a Narrative of its History, its People,

and its Places. By JAMES GRANT. With 600 ORIGINAL ILLUSTRATIONS, specially executed for the Work from Original Sketches and Authentic Contemporary Prints.

"It may certainly be said of this work that between Mr. Grant's letterpress and the abundant and admirable illustrations......it is much better and completer than anything of the kind that has preceded it. In all essential respects it is a model work of the kind."—Spectator.

SECOND EDITION, now ready, cloth, price 7s. 6d.

OLIVER CROMWELL: the Man and his Mission. By J. Allanson

PICTON. With Steel Portrait by Francis Holl, A.R.A.

"Mr. Picton has produced the first complete biography of Cromwell, tracing him from the cradle to the grave, and endeavouring really to present him as he was."—Pall Mall Gazette.

Now ready,

FLOWER PAINTING in WATER COLOURS. Second Series. With

20 FACSIMILE COLOURED PLATES by F. E. HULME, F.L.S. F.S.A., and containing Instructions by the Artist. Interleaved with Drawing Paper. Crown 4to, cloth gilt, 5s.

SIXTH EDITION, ENLARGED,

A COURSE of WATER-COLOUR PAINTING. With 24 Coloured

Plates by R. P. LEITCH, and full Instructions to the Pupil. Small 4to. oblong, cloth, 5s.

Just published, price 35s.

EUROPEAN BUTTERFLIES and MOTHS. By W. F. Kirby,

Assistant in the Zoological Department, British Museum, and Secretary to the Entomological Society of London, With 61 LIFELIKE COLOURED PLATES. Demy 4to, cloth.

"Whether as a guide to scientific study, or an ornament to the library or d'awing-room table, the volume is worthy of all the recommendation we can bestow upon it."—Saturday Review.

PICTURESQUE EUROPE, Volume I. Popular Edition. With

13 EXQUISITE STEEL PLATES from Original Drawings, and about 200 ILLUSTRATIONS on Wood, by the first Artists of the day. Cloth gilt, gilt edges, 18s.

"It is impossible to convey any idea of the wealth of beauty to be found in these pages."-World.

* A few copies of the Original Edition can still be had complete in 5 vols. cloth, price 10l. 10s.

Just published, price Two Guineas, the SECOND VOLUME of

PICTURESQUE AMERICA. With 13 exquisite Steel Plates and about

200 ORIGINAL WOOD ENGRAVINGS. Royal 4to, handsomely bound in cloth.

"It would be impossible to speak too highly of the beauty and graphic force of the illustrations."-Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News.

The MIDSUMMER VOLUME of LITTLE FOLKS, full of Stories

and interesting reading for Girls and Boys, and containing several Hundred Pictures, is now ready, price 3s. 6d.; or cloth gilt, 5s.

Now ready, price 9s.

CASSELL'S BOOK of OUT-DOOR SPORTS and IN-DOOR AMUSE

MENTS. The largest and most complete Cyclopædia on the subject ever published. With 900 Illustrations, and Coloured Frontispiece. Large crown 8vo. about One Thousand pages, cloth, gilt edges.

** CASSELL & COMPANY'S COMPLETE CATALOGUE, Revised to Date, and containing particulars of their recently published Volumes, may be had at all Booksellers', or post free from

CASSELL & COMPANY, LIMITED, Ludgate-hill, London.

Editorial Communications should be addressed to "The Editor"—Advertisements and Husiness Letters to "The Publisher"—at the Office, 29, Wellington-street, Strand, London, W.C. Printed by John C. Francis, Athenseum Press, Took's Court, Chancery-lane, E.C.; and Published by the said John C. Francis, at No. 20, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C. Agenis: for Scotland, Messrs. Bell & Bradfute, and Mr. John Menzies, Edinburgh for Iseland, Mr. John Robertson, Dublin.—Saturday, June 9 1883.